



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

December 2018

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved.....	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer, services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis.

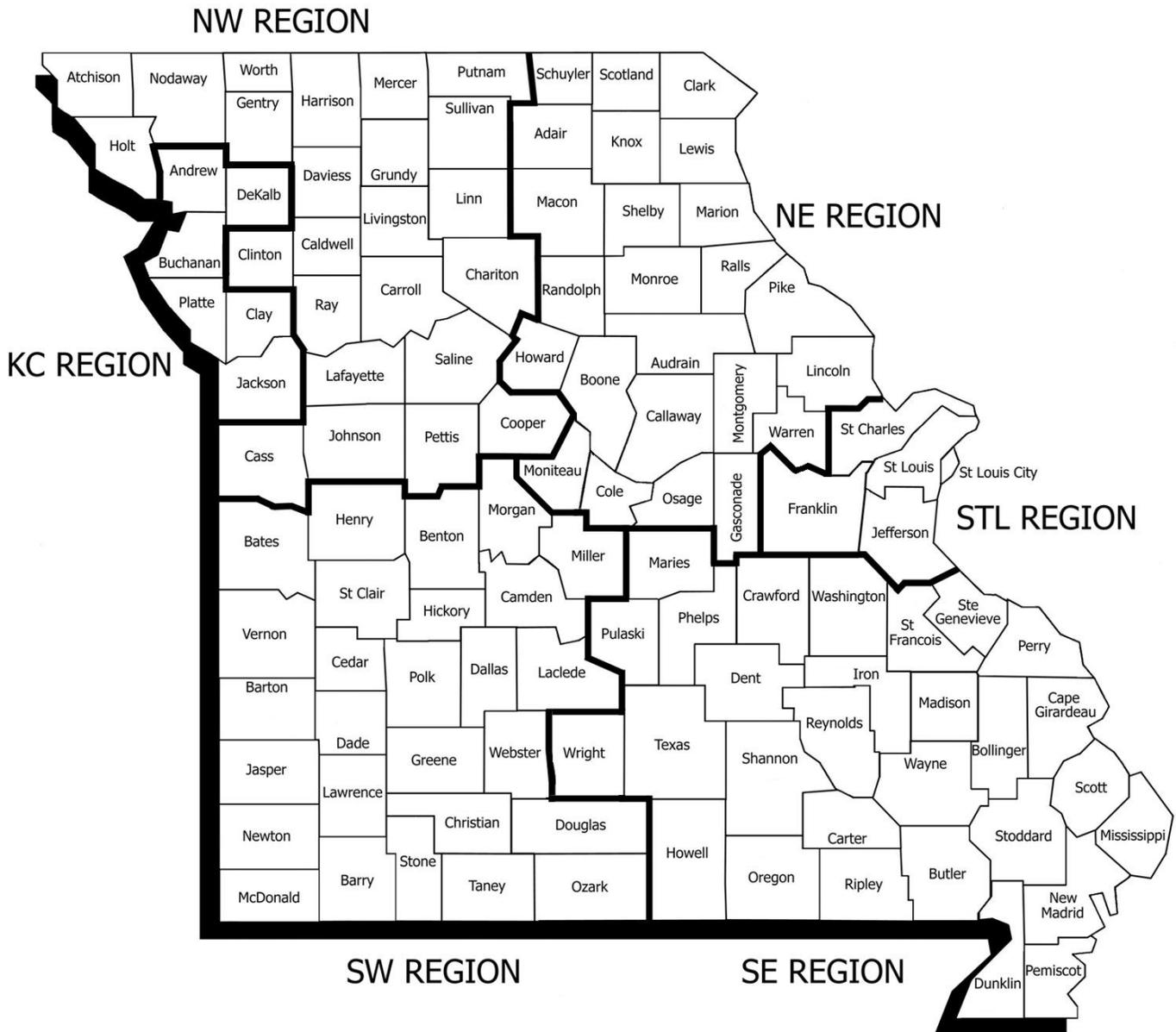
GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

**Department of Social Services
Regions**



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through December 2018

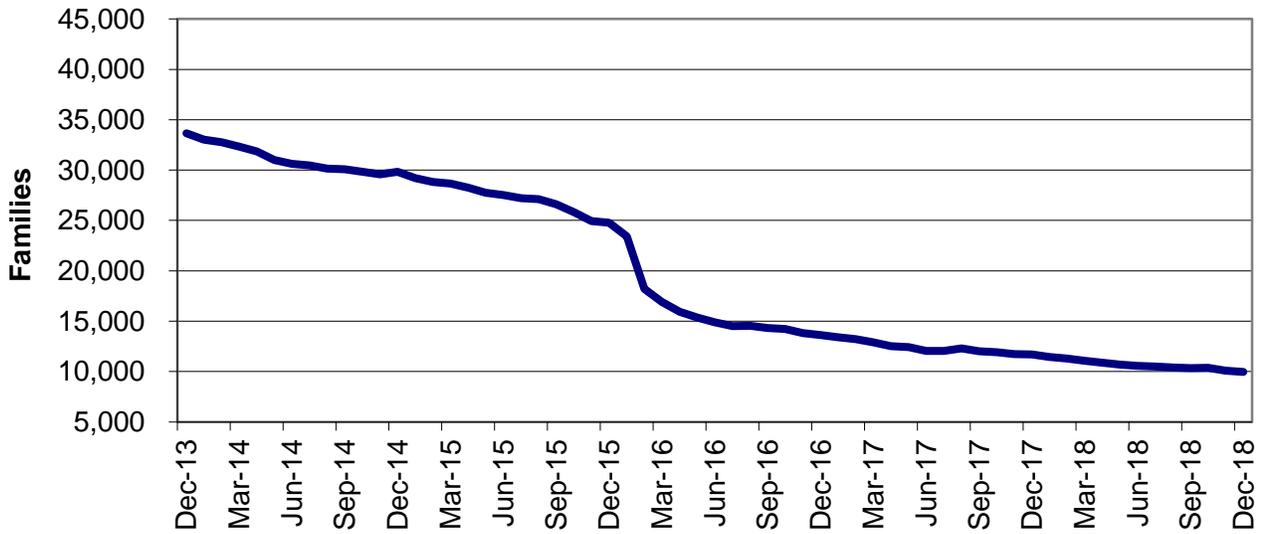
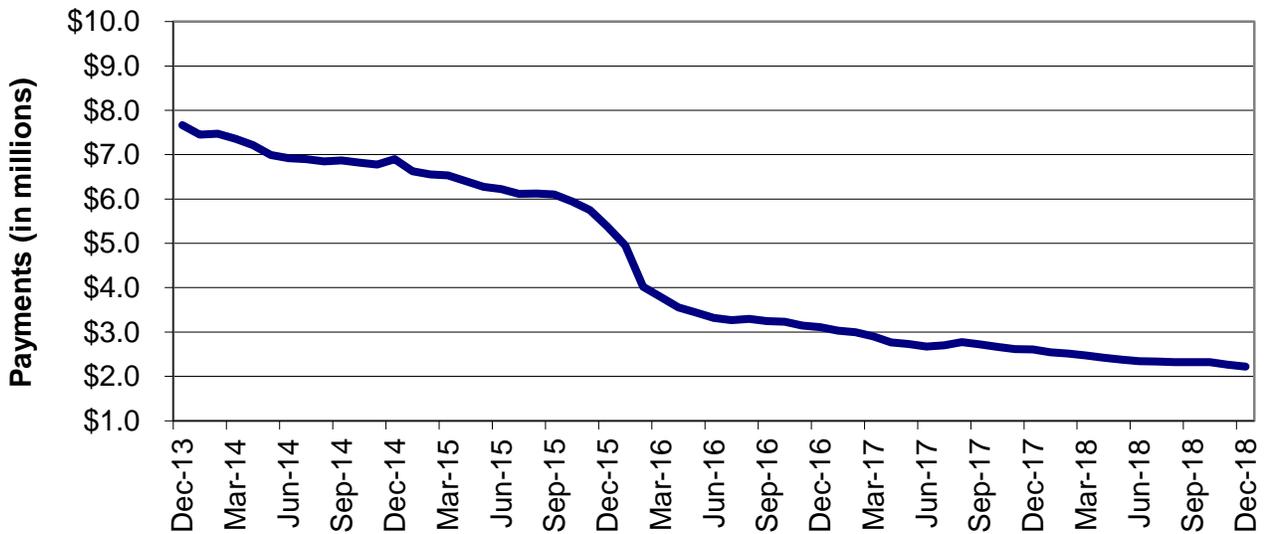


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through December 2018



**TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
DECEMBER 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,430	2,682	3,055	2,453	-9.4%	-20.5%	-0.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	840	851	951	923	-1.3%	-11.7%	-9.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,677	1,787	2,095	1,708	-6.2%	-20.0%	-1.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,286	1,470	1,507	1,294	-12.5%	-14.7%	-0.6%
CASES CLOSED	1,018	1,093	1,109	1,149	-6.9%	-8.2%	-11.4%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,043	5,092	5,155	5,585	-1.0%	-2.2%	-9.7%
CHILDREN	8,933	9,017	9,127	9,830	-0.9%	-2.1%	-9.1%
PAYMENTS	\$984,202	\$991,436	\$1,007,163	\$1,083,519	-0.7%	-2.3%	-9.2%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	4,618	4,701	4,895	5,682	-1.8%	-5.7%	-18.7%
CHILDREN	8,218	8,356	8,706	9,970	-1.7%	-5.6%	-17.6%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	4,622	4,701	4,897	5,687	-1.7%	-5.6%	-18.7%
PERSONS	12,840	13,057	13,603	15,657	-1.7%	-5.6%	-18.0%
PAYMENTS	\$1,146,330	\$1,172,320	\$1,219,029	\$1,394,704	-2.2%	-6.0%	-17.8%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	295	303	310	423	-2.6%	-4.8%	-30.3%
CHILDREN	700	727	749	1,032	-3.7%	-6.5%	-32.2%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	588	602	616	836	-2.3%	-4.5%	-29.7%
PERSONS	1,288	1,329	1,365	1,868	-3.1%	-5.6%	-31.0%
PAYMENTS	\$89,120	\$95,881	\$95,577	\$131,433	-7.1%	-6.8%	-32.2%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	9,956	10,096	10,360	11,690	-1.4%	-3.9%	-14.8%
TOTAL CHILDREN	17,851	18,100	18,582	20,832	-1.4%	-3.9%	-14.3%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,210	5,303	5,513	6,523	-1.8%	-5.5%	-20.1%
TOTAL PERSONS	23,061	23,403	24,095	27,355	-1.5%	-4.3%	-15.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,219,652	\$2,259,637	\$2,321,769	\$2,609,656	-1.8%	-4.4%	-14.9%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$222.95	\$223.82	\$224.11	\$223.24	-0.4%	-0.5%	-0.1%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	119	188	219	181	-36.7%	-45.7%	-34.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	108	140	136	107	-22.9%	-20.6%	0.9%
FAMILIES	746	738	721	973	1.1%	3.5%	-23.3%
CHILDREN	1,416	1,412	1,336	1,792	0.3%	6.0%	-21.0%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	716	715	700	942	0.1%	2.3%	-24.0%
PERSONS	2,132	2,127	2,036	2,734	0.2%	4.7%	-22.0%
PAYMENTS	\$37,400	\$36,900	\$36,050	\$48,750	1.4%	3.7%	-23.3%
CASES CLOSED	75	98	90	93	-23.5%	-16.7%	-19.4%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
DECEMBER 2018**

	NUMBER DEC-2018	NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2017	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING							
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	6	121	181	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	1	137	220	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	4	11	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	0	47	97	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	1	192	302	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	0	5	44	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT							
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	1	20	29	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	1	4	3	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	4	13	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	8	2	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	0	9	36	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	3	15	20	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS							
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	2	19	46	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	1	191	243	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	0	9	37	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	3	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	2	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	CALDWELL	3	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	CARROLL	5	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CASS	27	7	28	80.0%	35	29	5	1	0	0	2.9%	20
	CHARITON	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	CLINTON	2	0	6	100.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	COOPER	4	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	DAVISS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	5	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HARRISON	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	13	2	13	86.7%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAFAYETTE	11	1	8	88.9%	9	8	0	1	0	0	11.1%	20
	LINN	4	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LIVINGSTON	5	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	MERCER	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NODAWAY	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PETTIS	18	8	14	63.6%	22	19	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PUTNAM	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	RAY	7	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	SALINE	13	7	8	53.3%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	SULLIVAN	7	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	WORTH	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	NW TOTAL	139	45	109	70.8%	154	141	11	2	0	0	1.3%	19
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	AUDRAIN	5	0	7	100.0%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	BOONE	55	18	45	71.4%	63	60	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CALLAWAY	17	4	11	73.3%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CLARK	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	COLE	29	6	23	79.3%	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GASCONADE	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	HOWARD	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	2	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	LINCOLN	23	6	25	80.6%	31	31	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MACON	5	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MARION	15	7	14	66.7%	21	20	0	1	0	0	4.8%	18
	MONITEAU	2	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MONROE	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	MONTGOMERY	5	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	OSAGE	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	PIKE	7	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	RALLS	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	RANDOLPH	12	3	9	75.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	WARREN	15	7	9	56.3%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	NE TOTAL	220	68	172	71.7%	240	236	3	1	0	0	0.4%	18
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	0	6	100.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	BUTLER	27	7	20	74.1%	27	25	1	1	0	0	3.7%	19
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	26	14	20	58.8%	34	33	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CARTER	2	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CRAWFORD	11	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DENT	3	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	DUNKLIN	34	8	27	77.1%	35	34	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	HOWELL	20	9	14	60.9%	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	IRON	4	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MADISON	7	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MARIES	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	9	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	NEW MADRID	15	5	12	70.6%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	OREGON	10	2	4	66.7%	6	5	0	1	0	0	16.7%	28
	PEMISCOT	9	2	11	84.6%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	PERRY	7	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	PHELPS	17	8	13	61.9%	21	19	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PULASKI	21	8	17	68.0%	25	24	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	REYNOLDS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	15	6	6	50.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST FRANCOIS	34	11	21	65.6%	32	32	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	STE GENEVIEVE	3	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SCOTT	25	13	17	56.7%	30	28	0	2	0	0	6.7%	21
	SHANNON	6	3	4	57.1%	7	6	0	1	0	0	14.3%	19
	STODDARD	13	5	10	66.7%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	TEXAS	9	3	11	78.6%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	WASHINGTON	9	6	4	40.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	WAYNE	9	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WRIGHT	13	2	9	81.8%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SE TOTAL	362	128	271	67.9%	399	381	13	5	0	0	1.3%	21
SW REGION	BARRY	11	2	12	85.7%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	BARTON	10	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	BATES	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	BENTON	11	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CAMDEN	14	6	12	66.7%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CEDAR	9	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CHRISTIAN	24	3	21	87.5%	24	24	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DADE	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	DALLAS	3	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DOUGLAS	3	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GREENE	104	46	78	62.9%	124	118	6	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	HENRY	13	2	11	84.6%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	HICKORY	5	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JASPER	53	28	37	56.9%	65	63	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LACLEDE	25	12	19	61.3%	31	30	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LAWRENCE	13	4	10	71.4%	14	13	0	1	0	0	7.1%	23
	MCDONALD	5	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MILLER	14	5	8	61.5%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MORGAN	8	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	NEWTON	22	6	13	68.4%	19	18	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	OZARK	3	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	9	2	11	84.6%	13	11	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	ST CLAIR	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	STONE	12	3	9	75.0%	12	11	0	1	0	0	8.3%	19
	TANEY	22	5	14	73.7%	19	18	0	0	1	0	5.3%	21
	VERNON	11	8	5	38.5%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WEBSTER	15	4	11	73.3%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SW TOTAL	422	158	300	65.5%	458	440	15	2	1	0	0.7%	19
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	BUCHANAN	39	14	22	61.1%	36	34	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CLAY	74	14	61	81.3%	75	74	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	DE KALB	3	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	JACKSON	374	132	214	61.8%	346	332	12	2	0	0	0.6%	19
	PLATTE	26	7	11	61.1%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	KC TOTAL	519	169	311	64.8%	480	462	16	2	0	0	0.4%	18
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	36	6	24	80.0%	30	28	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	JEFFERSON	55	21	47	69.1%	68	63	4	1	0	0	1.5%	20
	ST CHARLES	76	14	53	79.1%	67	65	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	351	147	232	61.2%	379	365	11	2	0	1	0.8%	23
	ST LOUIS CITY	249	84	158	65.3%	242	234	8	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	STL TOTAL	767	272	514	65.4%	786	755	27	3	0	1	0.5%	21
UNKNOWN		1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STATEWIDE		2,430	840	1,677	66.6%	2,517	2,415	85	15	1	1	0.7%	20

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 2018**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	0	1	4	\$877	\$219.25	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	6	4	2	12	\$3,213	\$267.75	1	\$50
	CARROLL	9	5	1	15	\$2,974	\$198.27	1	\$50
	CASS	36	46	2	84	\$17,965	\$213.87	6	\$300
	CHARITON	3	2	0	5	\$974	\$194.80	0	\$0
	CLINTON	6	7	1	14	\$3,265	\$233.21	1	\$50
	COOPER	10	8	0	18	\$3,607	\$200.39	2	\$100
	DAVISS	8	4	0	12	\$2,632	\$219.33	0	\$0
	GENTRY	1	1	0	2	\$468	\$234.00	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	13	3	1	17	\$3,098	\$182.24	0	\$0
	HARRISON	7	8	3	18	\$4,289	\$238.28	1	\$50
	HOLT	0	1	0	1	\$292	\$292.00	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	14	18	3	35	\$8,171	\$233.46	6	\$300
	LAFAYETTE	21	16	3	40	\$9,200	\$230.00	3	\$150
	LINN	16	10	1	27	\$5,300	\$196.30	1	\$50
	LIVINGSTON	7	9	0	16	\$3,781	\$236.31	1	\$50
	MERCER	1	3	0	4	\$994	\$248.50	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	1	4	1	6	\$1,452	\$242.00	1	\$50
	PETTIS	56	29	4	89	\$21,613	\$242.84	6	\$300
	PUTNAM	4	2	1	7	\$1,485	\$212.14	0	\$0
	RAY	12	12	1	25	\$5,528	\$221.12	1	\$50
	SALINE	23	20	3	46	\$10,564	\$229.65	4	\$200
	SULLIVAN	4	4	0	8	\$2,202	\$275.25	1	\$50
	WORTH	1	1	0	2	\$379	\$189.50	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	262	217	28	507	\$114,323	\$225.49	37	\$1,850
NE REGION	ADAIR	11	7	2	20	\$3,966	\$198.30	1	\$50
	AUDRAIN	26	14	1	41	\$9,409	\$229.49	2	\$100
	BOONE	139	119	7	265	\$58,360	\$220.23	36	\$1,800
	CALLAWAY	33	27	2	62	\$13,730	\$221.45	8	\$400
	CLARK	5	2	0	7	\$1,568	\$224.00	1	\$50
	COLE	55	66	2	123	\$28,143	\$228.80	11	\$550
	GASCONADE	8	3	0	11	\$2,221	\$201.91	1	\$50
	HOWARD	7	4	1	12	\$2,753	\$229.42	1	\$50
	KNOX	0	1	0	1	\$68	\$68.00	0	\$0
	LEWIS	12	10	0	22	\$4,783	\$217.41	1	\$50
	LINCOLN	42	47	2	91	\$19,475	\$214.01	10	\$500
	MACON	7	9	2	18	\$3,588	\$199.33	0	\$0
	MARION	31	39	0	70	\$14,887	\$212.67	3	\$150
	MONITEAU	10	2	4	16	\$3,955	\$247.19	2	\$100
	MONROE	6	4	0	10	\$2,270	\$227.00	1	\$50
	MONTGOMERY	17	5	0	22	\$4,996	\$227.09	0	\$0
	OSAGE	3	5	1	9	\$2,142	\$238.00	0	\$0
	PIKE	9	12	2	23	\$6,055	\$263.26	5	\$250
	RALLS	6	6	0	12	\$2,710	\$225.83	0	\$0
	RANDOLPH	28	16	6	50	\$10,392	\$207.84	1	\$50
	SCHUYLER	3	2	0	5	\$1,032	\$206.40	1	\$50
	SCOTLAND	2	3	0	5	\$1,354	\$270.80	0	\$0
	SHELBY	4	2	1	7	\$1,180	\$168.57	0	\$0
	WARREN	28	26	2	56	\$12,815	\$228.84	1	\$50
	NE TOTAL	492	431	35	958	\$211,852	\$221.14	86	\$4,300
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	11	0	22	\$5,032	\$228.73	4	\$200
	BUTLER	71	45	3	119	\$25,366	\$213.16	16	\$800
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	77	50	2	129	\$27,655	\$214.38	16	\$800
	CARTER	8	3	0	11	\$2,429	\$220.82	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	43	26	1	70	\$16,029	\$228.99	1	\$50
	DENT	22	13	5	40	\$8,385	\$209.63	2	\$100
	DUNKLIN	113	43	2	158	\$34,667	\$219.41	6	\$300
	HOWELL	55	46	6	107	\$24,070	\$224.95	6	\$300
	IRON	11	3	3	17	\$3,268	\$192.24	3	\$150
	MADISON	18	11	3	32	\$6,918	\$216.19	0	\$0
	MARIES	3	4	2	9	\$2,032	\$225.78	0	\$0

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 2018**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	23	25	0	48	\$9,589	\$199.77	2	\$100
	NEW MADRID	43	23	3	69	\$14,971	\$216.97	7	\$350
	OREGON	18	5	0	23	\$4,995	\$217.17	3	\$150
	PEMISCOT	63	39	1	103	\$23,445	\$227.62	8	\$400
	PERRY	8	8	0	16	\$3,989	\$249.31	2	\$100
	PHELPS	28	29	4	61	\$14,193	\$232.67	2	\$100
	PULASKI	35	34	3	72	\$15,389	\$213.74	8	\$400
	REYNOLDS	3	6	0	9	\$1,758	\$195.33	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	26	12	2	40	\$8,758	\$218.95	3	\$150
	ST FRANCOIS	103	57	6	166	\$36,061	\$217.23	9	\$450
	STE GENEVIEVE	13	9	3	25	\$5,664	\$226.56	3	\$150
	SCOTT	102	59	1	162	\$34,610	\$213.64	10	\$500
	SHANNON	10	8	3	21	\$5,038	\$239.90	0	\$0
	STODDARD	35	29	1	65	\$13,772	\$211.88	4	\$200
	TEXAS	25	28	5	58	\$14,096	\$243.03	2	\$100
	WASHINGTON	55	27	3	85	\$17,518	\$206.09	5	\$250
	WAYNE	13	10	5	28	\$6,883	\$245.82	0	\$0
	WRIGHT	16	27	1	44	\$10,151	\$230.70	3	\$150
	SE TOTAL	1,051	690	68	1,809	\$396,731	\$219.31	125	\$6,250
SW REGION	BARRY	35	27	4	66	\$14,742	\$223.36	3	\$150
	BARTON	9	7	2	18	\$3,778	\$209.89	0	\$0
	BATES	9	4	2	15	\$3,228	\$215.20	2	\$100
	BENTON	23	13	1	37	\$8,408	\$227.24	0	\$0
	CAMDEN	17	27	2	46	\$10,850	\$235.87	1	\$50
	CEDAR	19	16	2	37	\$7,559	\$204.30	0	\$0
	CHRISTIAN	40	32	5	77	\$15,201	\$197.42	7	\$350
	DADE	3	7	0	10	\$2,771	\$277.10	0	\$0
	DALLAS	18	10	0	28	\$6,071	\$216.82	1	\$50
	DOUGLAS	9	9	0	18	\$3,755	\$208.61	1	\$50
	GREENE	185	218	12	415	\$91,946	\$221.56	29	\$1,450
	HENRY	21	17	1	39	\$8,108	\$207.90	4	\$200
	HICKORY	8	9	0	17	\$3,692	\$217.18	0	\$0
	JASPER	127	88	7	222	\$50,398	\$227.02	14	\$700
	LACLEDE	47	32	2	81	\$18,141	\$223.96	6	\$300
	LAWRENCE	29	24	4	57	\$12,862	\$225.65	6	\$300
	MCDONALD	28	14	2	44	\$9,318	\$211.77	0	\$0
	MILLER	32	13	1	46	\$8,551	\$185.89	0	\$0
	MORGAN	27	16	1	44	\$9,774	\$222.14	0	\$0
	NEWTON	47	29	2	78	\$16,077	\$206.12	3	\$150
	OZARK	7	10	0	17	\$3,457	\$203.35	0	\$0
	POLK	29	19	2	50	\$10,141	\$202.82	2	\$100
	ST CLAIR	10	6	0	16	\$4,014	\$250.88	0	\$0
	STONE	13	14	0	27	\$5,920	\$219.26	1	\$50
	TANEY	34	31	3	68	\$16,654	\$244.91	3	\$150
	VERNON	22	20	2	44	\$9,697	\$220.39	2	\$100
	WEBSTER	28	19	1	48	\$11,245	\$234.27	0	\$0
	SW TOTAL	876	731	58	1,665	\$366,358	\$220.03	85	\$4,250
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	5	0	9	\$1,847	\$205.22	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	95	66	7	168	\$37,767	\$224.80	11	\$550
	CLAY	76	98	7	181	\$40,133	\$221.73	16	\$800
	DE KALB	3	5	0	8	\$1,787	\$223.38	1	\$50
	JACKSON	663	814	28	1,505	\$349,350	\$232.13	118	\$5,900
	PLATTE	30	32	5	67	\$14,239	\$212.52	2	\$100
	KC TOTAL	871	1,020	47	1,938	\$445,123	\$229.68	148	\$7,400
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	76	57	2	135	\$30,400	\$225.19	11	\$550
	JEFFERSON	72	110	10	192	\$44,833	\$233.51	12	\$650
	ST CHARLES	86	101	1	188	\$41,462	\$220.54	21	\$1,050
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	620	756	20	1,396	\$314,780	\$225.49	134	\$6,700
	ST LOUIS CITY	634	498	26	1,158	\$250,830	\$216.61	86	\$4,350
	STL TOTAL	1,488	1,522	59	3,069	\$682,305	\$222.32	264	\$13,300
UNKNOWN		3	7	0	10	\$2,960	\$296.00	1	\$50
STATEWIDE		5,043	4,618	295	9,956	\$2,219,652	\$222.95	746	\$37,400

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
DECEMBER 2018**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	10
	CALDWELL	12	30	8	38	1	2	1	3	41
	CARROLL	15	22	7	29	1	2	0	2	31
	CASS	84	140	50	190	6	14	4	18	208
	CHARITON	5	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	8
	CLINTON	14	26	9	35	1	4	1	5	40
	COOPER	18	26	8	34	2	3	2	5	39
	DAVISS	12	24	4	28	0	0	0	0	28
	GENTRY	2	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	4
	GRUNDY	17	23	5	28	0	0	0	0	28
	HARRISON	18	33	14	47	1	2	1	3	50
	HOLT	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3
	JOHNSON	35	59	24	83	6	11	6	17	100
	LAFAYETTE	40	69	22	91	3	5	3	8	99
	LINN	27	44	12	56	1	1	1	2	58
	LIVINGSTON	16	27	9	36	1	2	1	3	39
	MERCER	4	6	3	9	1	3	1	4	13
	NODAWAY	6	11	6	17	1	5	1	6	23
	PETTIS	89	197	37	234	6	15	5	20	254
	PUTNAM	7	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	14
	RAY	25	47	14	61	1	3	1	4	65
	SALINE	46	78	26	104	4	12	3	15	119
	SULLIVAN	8	19	4	23	1	2	1	3	26
	WORTH	2	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	4
	NW TOTAL	507	913	273	1,186	37	86	32	118	1,304
NE REGION	ADAIR	20	34	11	45	1	2	1	3	48
	AUDRAIN	41	77	16	93	2	3	2	5	98
	BOONE	265	477	133	610	36	77	34	111	721
	CALLAWAY	62	106	31	137	8	17	7	24	161
	CLARK	7	13	2	15	1	1	1	2	17
	COLE	123	222	70	292	11	25	10	35	327
	GASCONADE	11	17	3	20	1	2	1	3	23
	HOWARD	12	20	6	26	1	1	1	2	28
	KNOX	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	6
	LEWIS	22	40	10	50	1	1	1	2	52
	LINCOLN	91	152	51	203	10	22	9	31	234
	MACON	18	25	13	38	0	0	0	0	38
	MARION	70	114	39	153	3	3	3	6	159
	MONITEAU	16	36	10	46	2	4	2	6	52
	MONROE	10	17	4	21	1	2	1	3	24
	MONTGOMERY	22	41	5	46	0	0	0	0	46
	OSAGE	9	13	7	20	0	0	0	0	20
	PIKE	23	48	16	64	5	12	5	17	81
	RALLS	12	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	28
	RANDOLPH	50	87	28	115	1	1	1	2	117
	SCHUYLER	5	7	2	9	1	1	1	2	11
	SCOTLAND	5	11	3	14	0	0	0	0	14
	SHELBY	7	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	18
	WARREN	56	103	30	133	1	1	1	2	135
	NE TOTAL	958	1,701	501	2,202	86	175	81	256	2,458
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	22	37	11	48	4	7	4	11	59
	BUTLER	119	207	51	258	16	33	16	49	307
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	129	238	54	292	16	37	17	54	346
	CARTER	11	22	3	25	0	0	0	0	25
	CRAWFORD	70	118	28	146	1	1	1	2	148
	DENT	40	60	23	83	2	5	2	7	90
	DUNKLIN	158	306	47	353	6	8	7	15	368
	HOWELL	107	185	58	243	6	8	5	13	256
	IRON	17	25	9	34	3	4	3	7	41
	MADISON	32	58	17	75	0	0	0	0	75
	MARIES	9	18	8	26	0	0	0	0	26

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
DECEMBER 2018**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	48	87	25	112	2	5	2	7	119
	NEW MADRID	69	124	29	153	7	15	6	21	174
	OREGON	23	46	5	51	3	9	3	12	63
	PEMISCOT	103	194	41	235	8	16	7	23	258
	PERRY	16	33	8	41	2	4	2	6	47
	PHELPS	61	103	37	140	2	3	2	5	145
	PULASKI	72	122	40	162	8	14	8	22	184
	REYNOLDS	9	17	6	23	0	0	0	0	23
	RIPLEY	40	69	16	85	3	8	3	11	96
	ST FRANCOIS	166	277	71	348	9	15	7	22	370
	STE GENEVIEVE	25	39	15	54	3	4	3	7	61
	SCOTT	162	279	62	341	10	20	10	30	371
	SHANNON	21	41	14	55	0	0	0	0	55
	STODDARD	65	92	31	123	4	10	4	14	137
	TEXAS	58	113	38	151	2	6	2	8	159
	WASHINGTON	85	135	33	168	5	9	5	14	182
	WAYNE	28	54	20	74	0	0	0	0	74
	WRIGHT	44	82	29	111	3	5	3	8	119
	SE TOTAL	1,809	3,181	829	4,010	125	246	122	368	4,378
SW REGION	BARRY	66	117	35	152	3	5	3	8	160
	BARTON	18	29	11	40	0	0	0	0	40
	BATES	15	26	8	34	2	1	2	3	37
	BENTON	37	66	15	81	0	0	0	0	81
	CAMDEN	46	79	31	110	1	1	0	1	111
	CEDAR	37	60	20	80	0	0	0	0	80
	CHRISTIAN	77	125	42	167	7	11	7	18	185
	DADE	10	20	7	27	0	0	0	0	27
	DALLAS	28	46	10	56	1	2	1	3	59
	DOUGLAS	18	40	9	49	1	2	1	3	52
	GREENE	415	706	242	948	29	60	32	92	1,040
	HENRY	39	64	18	82	4	4	5	9	91
	HICKORY	17	28	9	37	0	0	0	0	37
	JASPER	222	421	103	524	14	32	13	45	569
	LACLEDE	81	145	36	181	6	10	6	16	197
	LAWRENCE	57	112	32	144	6	15	6	21	165
	MCDONALD	44	85	18	103	0	0	0	0	103
	MILLER	46	71	15	86	0	0	0	0	86
	MORGAN	44	77	18	95	0	0	0	0	95
	NEWTON	78	135	33	168	3	7	3	10	178
	OZARK	17	30	10	40	0	0	0	0	40
	POLK	50	87	23	110	2	5	2	7	117
	ST CLAIR	16	38	6	44	0	0	0	0	44
	STONE	27	46	14	60	1	1	1	2	62
	TANEY	68	131	37	168	3	3	3	6	174
	VERNON	44	86	24	110	2	3	1	4	114
	WEBSTER	48	85	21	106	0	0	0	0	106
	SW TOTAL	1,665	2,955	847	3,802	85	162	86	248	4,050
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	15	5	20	0	0	0	0	20
	BUCHANAN	168	296	80	376	11	22	11	33	409
	CLAY	181	317	112	429	16	25	16	41	470
	DE KALB	8	14	5	19	1	2	1	3	22
	JACKSON	1,505	2,855	870	3,725	118	218	112	330	4,055
	PLATTE	67	107	42	149	2	4	1	5	154
	KC TOTAL	1,938	3,604	1,114	4,718	148	271	141	412	5,130
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	135	237	61	298	11	21	12	33	331
	JEFFERSON	192	344	130	474	12	17	10	27	501
	ST CHARLES	188	337	103	440	21	32	20	52	492
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,396	2,513	796	3,309	134	246	130	376	3,685
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,158	2,040	549	2,589	86	157	81	238	2,827
	STL TOTAL	3,069	5,471	1,639	7,110	264	473	253	726	7,836
UNKNOWN		10	26	7	33	1	3	1	4	37
STATEWIDE		9,956	17,851	5,210	23,061	746	1,416	716	2,132	25,193

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	CASS	6	1	2	2	0	1	0	1
	CHARITON	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CLINTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	COOPER	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	6	0	0	0	0	1	3	3
	LAFAYETTE	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	LINN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	LIVINGSTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MERCER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	NODAWAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	PETTIS	7	0	1	0	0	2	4	0
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
	SALINE	6	0	2	0	0	3	0	3
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	44	2	5	2	0	11	21	11
NE REGION	ADAIR	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BOONE	27	0	2	0	0	5	15	6
	CALLAWAY	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	CLARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	COLE	15	0	1	0	0	1	5	9
	GASCONADE	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	HOWARD	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	KNOX	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
	MACON	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	MARION	8	0	0	1	0	2	4	3
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	RALLS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NE TOTAL	76	1	4	5	0	13	38	20
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	BUTLER	13	3	1	0	0	1	7	2
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	12	2	1	1	0	1	9	3
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	DENT	6	1	3	0	0	0	2	0
	DUNKLIN	12	1	1	0	0	2	3	6
	HOWELL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	IRON	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
	MADISON	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	MARIES	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
	NEW MADRID	6	2	0	0	0	1	2	2
	OREGON	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	PEMISCOT	21	1	0	0	0	7	8	7
	PERRY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PHELPS	8	0	3	1	0	1	1	2
	PULASKI	9	0	1	0	0	3	4	1
	REYNOLDS	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	RIPLEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	ST FRANCOIS	18	1	0	0	0	7	13	2
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	0	1	0	0	0	5	0
	SCOTT	10	0	1	0	0	1	8	1
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STODDARD	9	0	0	0	0	2	5	4
	TEXAS	9	1	3	1	0	3	1	2
	WASHINGTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	WAYNE	3	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	WRIGHT	10	1	1	2	0	2	3	3
	SE TOTAL	174	13	18	5	0	39	83	42
SW REGION	BARRY	9	1	0	1	0	2	2	3
	BARTON	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
	BATES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BENTON	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	CAMDEN	8	0	1	0	0	3	2	2
	CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	8	0	3	0	0	1	4	1
	DADE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	DALLAS	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	1
	DOUGLAS	5	0	0	1	0	0	3	2
	GREENE	54	0	7	3	0	2	33	12
	HENRY	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	HICKORY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JASPER	25	1	2	0	0	4	18	2
	LACLEDE	8	2	0	0	0	2	4	2
	LAWRENCE	14	0	1	0	0	5	6	4
	MCDONALD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	MILLER	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
	MORGAN	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
	NEWTON	8	0	1	0	0	1	4	2
	OZARK	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	POLK	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	ST CLAIR	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	STONE	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
	TANEY	10	0	0	1	0	1	4	4
	VERNON	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
	WEBSTER	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	5
	SW TOTAL	191	4	17	9	0	30	99	49
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	BUCHANAN	15	0	2	0	0	7	6	2
	CLAY	37	0	3	2	0	13	14	10
	DE KALB	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	JACKSON	167	6	15	19	0	53	74	20
	PLATTE	17	0	1	0	0	3	2	13
	KC TOTAL	239	6	21	21	0	77	98	45
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	19	0	0	0	0	4	7	9
	JEFFERSON	12	0	1	0	0	0	9	2
	ST CHARLES	11	0	4	1	0	1	2	4
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	119	5	11	3	1	17	52	36
	ST LOUIS CITY	76	8	13	1	0	17	36	5
	STL TOTAL	237	13	29	5	1	39	106	56
UNKNOWN		1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
STATEWIDE		962	39	94	47	1	209	446	223

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
DECEMBER 2018**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	12	0	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	10	2	0	0.00%
	CASS	78	10	1	1.28%
	CHARITON	6	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	11	1	1	9.09%
	COOPER	15	0	1	6.67%
	DAVISS	12	0	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	2	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	17	1	2	11.80%
	HARRISON	17	0	0	0.00%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	30	2	1	3.33%
	LAFAYETTE	38	4	2	5.26%
	LINN	22	0	1	4.55%
	LIVINGSTON	14	1	0	0.00%
	MERCER	4	0	1	25.00%
	NODAWAY	6	0	0	0.00%
	PETTIS	82	13	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	5	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	25	1	1	4.00%
	SALINE	43	3	1	2.33%
	SULLIVAN	9	1	0	0.00%
	WORTH	2	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	463	39	12	2.59%
NE REGION	ADAIR	18	0	1	5.56%
	AUDRAIN	39	6	0	0.00%
	BOONE	238	22	5	2.10%
	CALLAWAY	59	7	0	0.00%
	CLARK	8	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	109	6	6	5.50%
	GASCONADE	10	1	1	10.00%
	HOWARD	11	1	0	0.00%
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	21	2	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	83	6	2	2.41%
	MACON	14	1	0	0.00%
	MARION	60	5	3	5.00%
	MONITEAU	12	0	1	8.33%
	MONROE	9	0	2	22.20%
	MONTGOMERY	23	1	1	4.35%
	OSAGE	8	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	21	2	0	0.00%
	RALLS	11	1	2	18.20%
	RANDOLPH	43	3	4	9.30%
	SCHUYLER	4	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	5	1	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	7	0	0	0.00%
	WARREN	53	4	3	5.66%
	NE TOTAL	867	70	31	3.58%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	15	0	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	111	10	4	3.60%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	119	8	2	1.68%
	CARTER	12	1	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	64	3	0	0.00%
	DENT	33	2	1	3.03%
	DUNKLIN	144	17	4	2.78%
	HOWELL	93	9	3	3.23%
	IRON	15	1	1	6.67%
	MADISON	27	1	1	3.70%
	MARIES	7	1	0	0.00%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
DECEMBER 2018**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	43	5	1	2.33%
	NEW MADRID	62	2	0	0.00%
	OREGON	22	1	3	13.60%
	PEMISCOT	95	5	2	2.11%
	PERRY	15	1	1	6.67%
	PHELPS	57	8	1	1.75%
	PULASKI	68	3	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	7	1	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	39	4	2	5.13%
	ST FRANCOIS	147	14	2	1.36%
	STE GENEVIEVE	24	0	1	4.17%
	SCOTT	154	12	4	2.60%
	SHANNON	19	0	1	5.26%
	STODDARD	59	8	0	0.00%
	TEXAS	52	4	1	1.92%
	WASHINGTON	75	4	2	2.67%
	WAYNE	26	0	2	7.69%
	WRIGHT	40	1	0	0.00%
	SE TOTAL	1,644	126	39	2.37%
SW REGION	BARRY	54	3	4	7.41%
	BARTON	18	2	2	11.10%
	BATES	13	0	0	0.00%
	BENTON	36	0	3	8.33%
	CAMDEN	41	4	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	34	0	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	71	3	7	9.86%
	DADE	9	0	0	0.00%
	DALLAS	26	4	1	3.85%
	DOUGLAS	17	2	0	0.00%
	GREENE	384	28	10	2.60%
	HENRY	32	2	1	3.13%
	HICKORY	16	2	1	6.25%
	JASPER	205	17	4	1.95%
	LACLEDE	75	9	0	0.00%
	LAWRENCE	51	3	0	0.00%
	MCDONALD	41	3	4	9.76%
	MILLER	41	7	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	37	1	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	69	6	2	2.90%
	OZARK	15	0	0	0.00%
	POLK	45	1	2	4.44%
	ST CLAIR	15	3	0	0.00%
	STONE	27	3	2	7.41%
	TANEY	62	6	1	1.61%
	VERNON	43	4	3	6.98%
	WEBSTER	42	3	4	9.52%
	SW TOTAL	1,519	116	51	3.36%
KC REGION	ANDREW	10	0	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	159	7	8	5.03%
	CLAY	160	15	2	1.25%
	DE KALB	6	0	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,384	98	35	2.53%
	PLATTE	62	5	2	3.23%
	KC TOTAL	1,781	125	47	2.64%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	128	7	4	3.13%
	JEFFERSON	168	6	6	3.57%
	ST CHARLES	167	13	4	2.40%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,273	85	23	1.81%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,069	71	13	1.22%
	STL TOTAL	2,805	182	50	1.78%
UNKNOWN		9	3	0	0.00%
STATEWIDE		9,088	661	230	2.53%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2018

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7,310	7,621	7,995	7,539	-4.1%	-8.6%	-3.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,361	2,926	4,386	3,220	-19.3%	-46.2%	-26.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	926	1,043	1,530	1,044	-11.2%	-39.5%	-11.3%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,253	2,919	3,610	4,380	11.4%	-9.9%	-25.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9,182	8,197	6,766	10,262	12.0%	35.7%	-10.5%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13,362	14,006	1,113	13,287	-4.6%	100.5%	0.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	444	210	337	501	111.4%	31.8%	-11.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4,952	5,517	857	5,420	-10.2%	477.8%	-8.6%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,430	974	706	3,165	252.2%	385.8%	8.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13,735	9,017	1,188	14,802	52.3%	56.1%	-7.2%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	312,442	316,361	323,366	348,153	-1.2%	-3.4%	-10.3%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,719	1,688	1,703	1,586	1.8%	0.9%	8.4%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	26,122	26,394	26,707	24,951	-1.0%	-2.2%	4.7%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	81,034	83,332	86,526	94,366	-2.8%	-6.3%	-14.1%
CHILDREN	158,305	162,419	167,967	177,461	-2.5%	-5.8%	-10.8%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,186	1,098	868	0	8.0%	36.6%	0.0%
CHILDREN	3,042	2,824	2,303	0	7.7%	32.1%	0.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	264,410	267,894	274,385	292,076	-1.3%	-3.6%	-9.5%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	82,220	84,430	87,394	94,366	-2.6%	-5.9%	-12.9%
CHILDREN	501,630	509,686	522,046	552,151	-1.6%	-3.9%	-9.1%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	34,187	34,284	36,341	45,208	-0.3%	-5.9%	-24.4%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	22,151	22,519	23,395	21,127	-1.6%	-5.3%	4.8%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	19,211	19,359	19,634	24,682	-0.8%	-2.2%	-22.2%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	38,867	39,508	40,770	45,910	-1.6%	-4.7%	-15.3%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	3,212	3,261	3,326	2,466	-1.5%	-3.4%	30.3%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,970	1,960	1,955	1,826	0.5%	0.8%	7.9%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	61	45	61	56	35.6%	0.0%	8.9%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	581	506	573	334	14.8%	1.4%	74.0%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	98	91	107	81	7.7%	-8.4%	21.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	90	83	94	80	8.4%	-4.3%	12.5%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	47	48	46	36	-2.1%	2.2%	30.6%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	43	35	48	44	22.9%	-10.4%	-2.3%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	9	14	4	-66.7%	-78.6%	-25.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	2	3	2	200.0%	100.0%	200.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,115	1,098	1,113	1,175	1.5%	0.2%	-5.1%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	326	301	292	346	8.3%	11.6%	-5.8%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	789	797	821	829	-1.0%	-3.9%	-4.8%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	13	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	13	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CASES	0	3	18	98	-100.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
PERSONS	0	4	19	102	-100.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$680	\$6,516	0.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
*** SSI ONLY							
	14	32	38	108	-56.3%	-63.2%	-87.0%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	34	35	36	38	-2.9%	-5.6%	-10.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,297	\$1,340	\$1,381	\$1,509	-3.2%	-6.1%	-14.0%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	7	7	7	8	0.0%	0.0%	-12.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$365	\$365	\$365	\$420	0.0%	0.0%	-13.1%

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13,179	12,777	13,388	12,768	3.1%	-1.6%	3.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,224	5,128	6,207	5,973	1.9%	-15.8%	-12.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,815	6,730	6,802	7,752	1.3%	0.2%	-12.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13,472	12,419	11,606	15,820	8.5%	16.1%	-14.8%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,629	2,611	2,642	2,853	0.7%	-0.5%	-7.9%
PAYMENTS	\$1,969,837	\$1,956,681	\$1,981,344	\$2,104,141	0.7%	-0.6%	-6.4%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	968	981	989	1,000	-1.3%	-2.1%	-3.2%
PAYMENTS	\$597,718	\$606,204	\$610,786	\$592,915	-1.4%	-2.1%	0.8%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	20,076	19,855	20,531	18,864	1.1%	-2.2%	6.4%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	154,378	154,565	154,868	159,255	-0.1%	-0.3%	-3.1%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	248	243	245	238	2.1%	1.2%	4.2%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,495	1,480	1,495	1,375	1.0%	0.0%	8.7%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,848	6,816	6,860	6,870	0.5%	-0.2%	-0.3%
RCF-II	4,939	4,925	4,960	4,948	0.3%	-0.4%	-0.2%
RCF-I	1,773	1,752	1,763	1,767	1.2%	0.6%	0.3%
SNF-ICF	136	139	137	155	-2.2%	-0.7%	-12.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,051,169	\$2,040,580	\$2,052,602	\$2,057,375	0.5%	-0.1%	-0.3%
RCF-II	\$1,644,773	\$1,637,824	\$1,649,951	\$1,647,404	0.4%	-0.3%	-0.2%
RCF-I	\$353,380	\$348,845	\$349,670	\$349,860	1.3%	1.1%	1.0%
SNF-ICF	\$53,016	\$53,911	\$52,981	\$60,111	-1.7%	0.1%	-11.8%
QMB							
PERSONS	14,580	14,639	14,424	15,180	-0.4%	1.1%	-4.0%
SLMB							
PERSONS	24,854	24,868	24,702	23,893	-0.1%	0.6%	4.0%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	35,830	35,855	35,909	35,736	-0.1%	-0.2%	0.3%

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	550	702	1,007	1,567	1,535	1,877	72
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	162	252	354	579	435	575	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	79	86	101	233	207	207	13
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	239	277	420	688	724	892	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	698	820	1,302	2,036	1,916	2,316	94
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	799	994	1,118	2,278	2,521	4,345	1,307
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	50	33	83	105	139	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	239	325	349	652	821	1,472	1,094
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	238	296	321	742	699	1,102	32
APPLICATIONS PENDING	925	1,126	1,245	2,676	2,671	4,388	704
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	22,826	31,339	47,355	69,551	56,967	84,379	25
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	126	216	237	380	340	419	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,244	3,121	3,855	6,142	4,346	6,414	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,299	7,749	13,389	16,103	15,594	22,884	16
CHILDREN	9,852	14,415	25,045	29,268	33,092	46,606	27
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	86	125	181	243	243	308	0
CHILDREN	195	312	483	539	633	879	1
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	18,422	26,165	40,980	55,480	49,332	74,029	2
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,385	7,874	13,570	16,346	15,837	23,192	16
CHILDREN	35,243	49,403	76,975	105,880	95,378	138,697	54
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	2,276	3,357	5,182	7,423	6,328	9,619	2
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,453	2,170	3,319	5,042	3,925	6,237	5
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,382	2,008	3,095	4,312	3,349	5,061	4
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,320	3,989	5,720	7,624	6,368	12,838	8
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	175	256	185	628	1,025	943	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	106	135	303	464	247	715	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	6	9	12	32	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	17	60	32	222	102	148	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	14	22	9	17	30	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	10	19	10	17	30	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	1	1	1	0	0
PERSONS	82	111	200	184	278	260	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	0	2	3	2	0	7	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	1	12	7	5	1	8	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$353	\$140	\$396	\$82	\$325	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	0	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$0	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	825	1,234	1,929	2,632	2,370	4,188	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	300	471	807	1,029	834	1,782	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	476	692	1,000	1,422	1,290	1,934	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	902	1,266	1,938	2,732	2,360	4,273	1
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	150	237	378	455	580	829	0
PAYMENTS	\$112,500	\$177,000	\$282,750	\$340,958	\$434,250	\$622,379	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	47	80	170	197	181	293	0
PAYMENTS	\$28,725	\$51,510	\$106,145	\$120,651	\$111,261	\$179,426	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,488	1,986	3,926	3,815	3,125	5,736	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,603	14,406	30,861	31,811	24,292	43,388	17
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	22	41	48	36	31	69	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	127	244	168	232	259	465	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	455	891	1,783	1,228	981	1,510	0
RCF-II	278	679	1,300	887	710	1,085	0
RCF-I	157	204	471	331	213	397	0
SNF-ICF	20	8	12	10	58	28	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$131,884	\$265,545	\$535,370	\$368,924	\$296,320	\$453,126	\$0
RCF-II	\$92,698	\$221,828	\$435,713	\$297,581	\$232,073	\$364,880	\$0
RCF-I	\$31,260	\$40,785	\$94,706	\$67,565	\$40,982	\$78,082	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$7,926	\$2,932	\$4,951	\$3,778	\$23,265	\$10,164	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,101	1,519	2,615	3,659	2,293	3,392	1
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,842	2,429	4,671	6,323	3,825	5,762	2
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,371	3,324	7,320	6,134	5,211	10,470	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	12	14	113	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	3	36	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	18	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	7	8	56	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	17	16	143	7
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	20	12	227	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	2	7	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	4	2	79	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	2	10	71	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	27	19	263	10
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	235	424	456	4,394	399
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	3	3	38	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	23	43	41	529	51
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	49	116	122	1,118	80
CHILDREN	84	207	200	2,070	142
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	4	1	10	3
CHILDREN	2	5	5	32	7
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	189	340	382	3,753	319
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	50	120	123	1,128	83
CHILDREN	346	682	705	7,063	601
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	11	52	38	448	39
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	8	25	20	283	28
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	11	27	26	267	17
UWHS					
PERSONS	19	41	49	463	38
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	0	37	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	2	5	29	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	5	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	2	2	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	17	22	154	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	10	6	45	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	4	13	87	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	19	18	181	13
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	4	4	30	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$22,500	\$3,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	0	5	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,066	\$0	\$3,515	\$749
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	26	22	39	195	35
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	105	165	259	1,325	175
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	4	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	13	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	1	2	15	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	6	0
RCF-I	0	1	2	9	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$206	\$412	\$3,879	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,052	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$206	\$412	\$1,827	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	13	28	29	156	18
SLMB					
PERSONS	29	56	43	303	30
VENDOR					
PERSONS	57	67	73	516	159

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	20	7	6	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	5	1	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	8	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	10	5	4	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	27	8	5	17
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	17	19	9	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	8	9	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	10	1	0	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	24	18	10	14
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	855	1,006	540	370	632
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	11	0	3	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	85	88	49	43	66
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	229	184	95	65	132
CHILDREN	454	318	189	110	190
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2	1	2	1	5
CHILDREN	3	4	4	4	5
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	708	734	374	275	474
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	231	185	97	66	137
CHILDREN	1,400	1,427	782	530	893
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	93	84	64	45	61
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	76	60	34	19	40
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	66	55	35	27	42
UWHS					
PERSONS	88	118	49	31	68
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	6	3	2	4
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	2	6	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	1	0	1	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVIESS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	18	15	13	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	12	6	4	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	11	9	7	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	25	16	15	32
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	8	5	6	3
PAYMENTS	\$4,500	\$6,000	\$3,750	\$4,500	\$2,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	1	1	1	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,673	\$257	\$235	\$445	\$1,500
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	42	61	31	46	46
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	290	412	216	174	352
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	7	1	5	7
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	12	0	0	14
RCF-II	0	6	0	0	1
RCF-I	0	6	0	0	13
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$3,288	\$0	\$0	\$2,831
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,052	\$0	\$0	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,236	\$0	\$0	\$2,489
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	34	43	20	20	42
SLMB					
PERSONS	64	87	58	36	54
VENDOR					
PERSONS	138	147	31	64	154

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	2	47	45	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	2	12	8	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	11	4	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	0	24	18	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	2	61	56	23
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	11	81	53	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	4	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	19	8	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	3	16	17	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	14	97	76	28
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	593	253	1,952	1,713	779
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	1	12	8	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	68	16	187	192	57
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	140	26	522	440	158
CHILDREN	242	47	899	787	287
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2	0	10	6	4
CHILDREN	5	0	25	12	13
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	479	167	1,664	1,455	586
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	142	26	532	446	162
CHILDREN	911	317	3,075	2,712	1,137
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	54	20	214	172	68
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	35	16	134	112	47
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	32	14	130	100	38
UWHS					
PERSONS	45	24	208	182	84
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	7	11	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	1	10	10	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	1	0	2	42	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	13	76	52	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	5	20	15	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	4	39	38	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	10	91	54	30
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	6	13	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,500	\$750	\$4,500	\$9,750	\$750
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	1	8	1	2
PAYMENTS	\$671	\$518	\$5,256	\$421	\$850
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	38	15	123	146	53
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	284	89	794	718	418
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	11	12	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	27	11	3
RCF-II	0	0	3	2	1
RCF-I	7	0	24	9	2
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,442	\$0	\$5,868	\$2,262	\$754
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,026	\$684	\$342
RCF-I	\$1,442	\$0	\$4,842	\$1,578	\$412
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	38	11	83	70	44
SLMB					
PERSONS	63	20	131	156	82
VENDOR					
PERSONS	78	45	199	243	147

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	8	20	69	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	4	29	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	4	11	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	2	8	30	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	9	31	98	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	7	32	73	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	2	8	25	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	0	10	18	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	6	40	71	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	799	153	635	3,434	231
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	0	9	11	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	75	20	100	262	36
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	181	32	135	676	45
CHILDREN	297	59	244	1,523	72
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2	1	3	13	3
CHILDREN	4	3	2	34	3
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	616	118	525	2,578	182
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	183	33	138	689	48
CHILDREN	1,178	235	990	5,264	344
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	77	11	61	333	30
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	60	9	37	220	15
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	51	5	43	212	24
UWHS					
PERSONS	101	13	65	318	25
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	1	2	54	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	2	2	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	8	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	2	1	0	11	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	4	28	128	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	3	14	44	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	10	16	76	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	47	6	35	121	13
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	7	1	6	17	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,250	\$750	\$4,500	\$12,750	\$3,750
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	1	9	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,443	\$0	\$546	\$5,183	\$1,461
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	60	11	66	179	17
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	448	100	374	1,376	143
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	2	6	15	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	80	9	4	188	3
RCF-II	50	3	0	161	0
RCF-I	15	3	4	26	3
SNF-ICF	15	3	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,056	\$2,248	\$824	\$60,012	\$618
RCF-II	\$16,564	\$890	\$0	\$54,612	\$0
RCF-I	\$2,990	\$618	\$824	\$5,058	\$618
SNF-ICF	\$6,502	\$740	\$0	\$342	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	44	3	86	150	14
SLMB					
PERSONS	40	17	70	218	42
VENDOR					
PERSONS	199	35	107	477	49

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	31	13	4	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	10	4	1	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	0	0	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	9	2	1	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	37	17	5	32
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45	42	5	8	41
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	17	1	4	16
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	14	2	0	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	47	35	11	6	44
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,084	1,458	356	75	1,197
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	6	1	0	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	82	97	24	10	137
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	306	323	100	25	330
CHILDREN	541	632	222	36	508
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2	5	4	1	7
CHILDREN	3	13	6	1	20
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	950	1,152	328	74	1,013
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	308	328	104	26	337
CHILDREN	1,714	2,206	609	122	1,872
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	112	130	46	13	159
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	74	72	24	5	99
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	52	75	25	8	93
UWHS					
PERSONS	106	148	26	11	136
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	12	18	2	29
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	4	0	0	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	50	12	9	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	12	6	0	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	30	11	3	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	54	15	12	39
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	7	2	0	11
PAYMENTS	\$7,500	\$5,250	\$1,500	\$0	\$8,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	1	1	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,500	\$750	\$686	\$0	\$2,397
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	78	122	30	7	121
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	430	719	191	46	752
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	5	1	1	24
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	49	25	4	26
RCF-II	0	41	0	4	26
RCF-I	0	7	25	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$15,081	\$5,060	\$837	\$6,325
RCF-II	\$0	\$13,297	\$0	\$837	\$6,325
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,442	\$5,060	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	58	63	19	15	62
SLMB					
PERSONS	85	110	34	14	109
VENDOR					
PERSONS	162	118	93	13	139

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	171	47	7	80
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	67	19	1	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	22	8	3	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	64	23	4	32
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	204	43	8	99
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	285	54	14	79
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	11	2	1	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	93	13	8	29
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	79	17	0	46
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	275	69	11	99
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,446	6,803	2,116	387	3,482
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	29	17	0	22
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	118	696	194	55	309
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	391	1,585	604	98	934
CHILDREN	717	3,230	1,108	160	1,859
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	10	23	11	0	11
CHILDREN	18	56	15	0	44
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,218	5,761	1,866	333	2,963
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	401	1,608	615	98	945
CHILDREN	2,304	10,814	3,450	602	5,716
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	171	734	259	36	397
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	109	458	175	22	261
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	97	464	143	20	233
UWHS					
PERSONS	165	1,023	277	41	451
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	10	126	10	2	15
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	20	7	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	12	8	3	0	4
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	5	26	22	0	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62	289	81	23	135
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	106	37	6	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	165	53	4	85
APPLICATIONS PENDING	58	308	73	21	155
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	45	14	2	33
PAYMENTS	\$10,500	\$33,750	\$10,500	\$1,500	\$24,750
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	14	2	2	11
PAYMENTS	\$3,750	\$9,505	\$1,500	\$1,459	\$6,484
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	98	455	113	24	188
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	669	3,195	966	158	1,456
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	11	3	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	9	81	10	1	37
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	63	99	82	0	65
RCF-II	54	83	79	0	58
RCF-I	8	12	3	0	7
SNF-ICF	1	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,523	\$31,274	\$26,784	\$0	\$19,632
RCF-II	\$17,533	\$27,238	\$26,166	\$0	\$18,190
RCF-I	\$1,648	\$2,472	\$618	\$0	\$1,442
SNF-ICF	\$342	\$1,564	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	85	293	162	19	152
SLMB					
PERSONS	114	450	188	34	226
VENDOR					
PERSONS	126	417	149	41	294

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	13	5	14	57
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	3	1	6	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	0	0	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	6	0	5	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	13	5	10	75
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	21	12	12	116
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	1	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	5	1	4	32
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	1	2	7	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	25	17	16	122
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	787	623	246	467	2,735
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	2	1	6	29
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	67	63	30	51	311
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	161	115	38	123	844
CHILDREN	258	187	54	207	1,523
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5	5	0	1	8
CHILDREN	7	10	0	1	28
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	597	459	167	403	2,461
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	166	120	38	124	852
CHILDREN	1,124	885	331	732	4,626
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	76	48	27	57	290
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	53	28	12	26	193
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	42	32	21	35	143
UWHS					
PERSONS	103	65	25	52	325
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	4	1	0	10
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	0	1	2	15
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS					
	0	1	0	3	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	25
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	14	8	15	120
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	5	2	8	53
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	10	2	13	64
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	15	7	16	122
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	4	1	3	15
PAYMENTS	\$6,000	\$3,000	\$750	\$2,250	\$11,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	5
PAYMENTS	\$1,440	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,900
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	55	36	17	29	140
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	352	280	97	242	1,058
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	1	6
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	2	0	3	18
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	21	46	1	160
RCF-II	1	19	46	1	86
RCF-I	11	2	0	0	74
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,608	\$6,669	\$15,580	\$342	\$43,332
RCF-II	\$342	\$6,257	\$15,580	\$342	\$28,639
RCF-I	\$2,266	\$412	\$0	\$0	\$14,693
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	38	25	13	19	138
SLMB					
PERSONS	72	47	27	35	225
VENDOR					
PERSONS	132	62	24	105	264

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	36	20	12	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	15	4	5	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	3	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	13	8	7	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	44	28	15	17
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	38	16	20	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	14	6	7	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	8	10	4	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	44	16	20	26
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	928	1,803	886	490	675
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	19	9	2	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	117	158	61	64	75
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	168	440	155	101	162
CHILDREN	289	786	285	206	302
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3	14	3	0	3
CHILDREN	3	25	11	1	15
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	698	1,514	637	409	563
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	171	454	158	101	165
CHILDREN	1,338	2,791	1,252	763	1,079
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	93	190	62	43	71
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	59	132	48	34	54
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	53	141	43	30	39
UWHS					
PERSONS	103	244	78	56	73
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	4	5	4	1	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	15	5	4	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	8	8	2	2
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	4	0	3	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$55	\$0	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	78	19	20	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	35	7	8	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	44	16	10	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	72	24	18	31
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	11	1	3	5
PAYMENTS	\$6,750	\$8,250	\$750	\$2,250	\$3,750
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	3	2	2	5
PAYMENTS	\$2,250	\$1,910	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$3,246
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	67	147	39	39	40
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	374	1,083	268	197	344
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	9	14	0	3	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	143	6	40	3
RCF-II	2	116	1	9	0
RCF-I	2	25	5	31	3
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,096	\$43,738	\$1,353	\$9,204	\$618
RCF-II	\$684	\$38,413	\$342	\$2,928	\$0
RCF-I	\$412	\$4,641	\$1,011	\$6,276	\$618
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	34	84	31	33	37
SLMB					
PERSONS	73	169	60	34	76
VENDOR					
PERSONS	130	430	82	55	152

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	21	5	32	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	4	2	8	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	8	6	14	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	25	8	37	7
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	20	15	41	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	4	5	10	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	4	5	13	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	35	15	48	14
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	432	1,030	406	1,607	269
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	7	2	14	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	34	84	59	165	34
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	78	234	87	411	51
CHILDREN	139	429	178	693	92
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	4	3	0	3	1
CHILDREN	7	8	2	16	2
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	329	821	345	1,334	202
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	82	237	87	414	52
CHILDREN	618	1,558	647	2,495	397
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	38	109	35	193	28
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	24	71	21	139	12
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	28	59	33	119	16
UWHS					
PERSONS	41	125	56	220	32
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	0	1	6	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	3	4	8	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	4	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	41	9	67	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	15	10	28	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	20	7	40	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	46	12	73	7
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	6	5	13	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,500	\$4,500	\$3,000	\$9,750	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	4	1	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$2,274	\$3,000	\$750	\$2,123	\$547
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	25	73	39	94	15
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	182	533	221	938	129
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	5	2	4	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	20	16	64	0
RCF-II	2	20	16	51	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	12	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$6,613	\$5,222	\$20,016	\$0
RCF-II	\$684	\$6,613	\$5,222	\$17,252	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,422	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	16	43	18	94	14
SLMB					
PERSONS	45	87	36	142	15
VENDOR					
PERSONS	64	93	66	303	31

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	6	33	19	73
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	14	5	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	2	0	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	15	7	41
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	10	38	21	81
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	11	53	15	57
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	16	5	16
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	3	15	5	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	18	65	19	61
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	301	432	1,791	832	3,318
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	0	18	2	16
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	54	48	137	88	287
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	54	92	493	205	1,036
CHILDREN	99	134	972	389	1,811
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	4	1	5	5	14
CHILDREN	3	4	16	12	18
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	230	325	1,517	693	3,042
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	58	93	498	210	1,050
CHILDREN	457	618	2,934	1,323	5,450
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	18	51	172	87	404
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	13	20	107	66	236
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	13	26	85	55	234
UWHS					
PERSONS	31	42	225	91	388
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	1	13	1	9
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	3	34
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	3	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	72
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	16	61	33	117
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	15	12	63
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	4	38	18	81
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	16	62	43	113
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	4	2	18	3	28
PAYMENTS	\$3,000	\$1,500	\$13,500	\$2,250	\$21,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	1	4	2	11
PAYMENTS	\$750	\$336	\$2,889	\$1,448	\$5,169
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	15	24	93	82	298
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	74	165	673	465	2,371
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	2	0	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	2	8	3	9
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	9	121	170
RCF-II	0	8	1	50	124
RCF-I	1	0	8	71	46
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$1,990	\$31,224	\$50,351
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$16,998	\$41,058
RCF-I	\$206	\$0	\$1,648	\$14,226	\$9,293
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	9	15	85	31	174
SLMB					
PERSONS	26	27	112	70	334
VENDOR					
PERSONS	25	59	81	88	513

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	71	15	43	25	66
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	4	14	5	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	2	3	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	29	3	11	8	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	105	17	49	30	86
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	151	9	58	37	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	44	2	18	6	17
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	32	4	18	5	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	160	14	58	41	32
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,742	504	1,601	1,107	2,554
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	21	1	8	3	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	287	44	158	107	170
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	927	125	518	280	871
CHILDREN	1,923	220	866	466	1,993
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	9	1	9	7	11
CHILDREN	36	3	25	23	37
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,174	416	1,446	897	2,462
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	936	126	527	287	882
CHILDREN	6,009	772	2,658	1,706	4,761
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	412	63	157	117	317
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	258	36	99	69	180
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	267	31	110	87	154
UWHS					
PERSONS	497	69	182	110	350
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	30	3	3	3	15
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	23	5	4	5	9
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	28	0	2	1	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	144	7	63	66	96
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	60	6	31	16	43
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	76	3	23	33	53
APPLICATIONS PENDING	143	9	76	71	105
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	23	2	16	8	19
PAYMENTS	\$17,250	\$1,500	\$12,000	\$6,000	\$14,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	11	0	6	5	14
PAYMENTS	\$7,357	\$0	\$3,100	\$2,270	\$8,507
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	258	50	103	95	243
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,823	369	955	752	2,191
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	0	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	17	3	5	5	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	179	13	101	12	95
RCF-II	160	13	32	12	94
RCF-I	19	0	69	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$57,449	\$4,446	\$24,924	\$4,054	\$31,689
RCF-II	\$53,590	\$4,446	\$10,710	\$4,054	\$31,483
RCF-I	\$3,859	\$0	\$14,214	\$0	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	161	21	98	59	147
SLMB					
PERSONS	296	55	180	90	246
VENDOR					
PERSONS	523	57	196	157	644

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	20	21	13	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	5	6	3	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	2	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	31	10	7	5	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	82	26	27	14	18
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62	22	32	15	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	5	12	6	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	23	9	7	1	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	87	24	34	20	19
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,346	746	909	380	1,038
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	8	7	4	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	346	55	68	34	78
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	845	202	238	92	318
CHILDREN	1,507	335	404	168	631
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6	7	2	0	6
CHILDREN	19	14	4	0	9
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,682	641	720	310	952
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	851	209	240	92	324
CHILDREN	5,230	1,158	1,392	586	1,763
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	364	79	103	39	108
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	233	47	50	23	83
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	238	37	67	18	57
UWHS					
PERSONS	303	94	93	42	142
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	7	3	2	5	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	30	2	7	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	3	2	5
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	133	29	43	22	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	54	13	14	9	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	81	11	20	10	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	134	33	45	25	37
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	20	7	14	2	6
PAYMENTS	\$14,250	\$5,250	\$10,500	\$1,500	\$4,500
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	8	2	3	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$5,313	\$1,500	\$1,664	\$2,549	\$4,730
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	193	73	86	21	93
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,003	574	504	190	781
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	0	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	4	3	0	5
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	72	100	63	5	1
RCF-II	71	18	27	2	1
RCF-I	1	71	36	3	0
SNF-ICF	0	11	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,539	\$25,222	\$16,650	\$1,302	\$342
RCF-II	\$23,539	\$6,156	\$9,234	\$684	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$14,324	\$7,416	\$618	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$4,742	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	228	31	39	41	57
SLMB					
PERSONS	415	82	85	37	85
VENDOR					
PERSONS	453	224	223	75	206

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	22	37	16	44
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	8	11	9	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	5	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	6	12	7	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	24	53	26	55
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	18	21	27	75
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	3	11	9	23
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	6	6	6	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	20	18	35	80
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,294	934	1,435	883	2,387
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	4	9	4	19
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	86	72	70	87	225
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	325	209	535	243	597
CHILDREN	714	406	1,179	468	1,033
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	7	6	4	9
CHILDREN	5	9	34	14	39
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,140	732	1,414	781	2,031
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	326	216	541	247	606
CHILDREN	2,106	1,425	2,727	1,456	3,703
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	120	81	162	91	253
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	104	61	119	47	152
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	88	65	80	54	135
UWHS					
PERSONS	169	108	212	105	252
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	4	9	27
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	5	4	3	10
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	16	1	3	2	12
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	36	67	42	121
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	13	29	11	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	35	11	35	27	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	47	41	70	50	112
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	4	7	6	11
PAYMENTS	\$11,250	\$3,000	\$5,250	\$4,500	\$8,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	3	7	2	9
PAYMENTS	\$3,392	\$1,992	\$4,244	\$807	\$6,223
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	166	78	165	76	159
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	894	655	1,352	404	1,414
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	2	6	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	2	13	15
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	9	0	16	65
RCF-II	0	9	0	16	63
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	2
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,975	\$0	\$5,214	\$20,966
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,975	\$0	\$5,214	\$20,561
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$405
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	59	62	79	27	137
SLMB					
PERSONS	100	106	117	58	243
VENDOR					
PERSONS	292	97	318	161	287

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	65	6	26	85	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	2	8	34	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	1	3	10	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	30	3	8	31	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	82	9	36	120	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	52	12	24	90	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	1	17	35	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	7	5	30	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	12	15	98	19
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,034	445	1,168	4,075	790
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	2	3	18	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	178	30	79	295	53
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	652	122	377	1,161	223
CHILDREN	1,123	227	624	2,082	391
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	8	1	10	14	5
CHILDREN	23	9	22	32	11
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,803	381	1,029	3,566	669
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	660	123	387	1,175	228
CHILDREN	3,371	713	1,896	6,502	1,249
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	237	59	129	440	83
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	156	44	65	283	58
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	150	25	81	259	34
UWHS					
PERSONS	239	55	124	511	100
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	10	2	6	4	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	2	14	28	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	8	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	10	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	78	26	42	196	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	4	24	66	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	49	5	16	89	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	77	36	56	170	23
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	4	15	58	0
PAYMENTS	\$10,500	\$3,000	\$11,250	\$43,500	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	1	1	16	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,907	\$750	\$557	\$9,746	\$2,495
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	102	58	134	350	69
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,012	343	915	2,732	380
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	1	5	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	11	1	2	18	6
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	10	29	356	61
RCF-II	0	2	28	254	61
RCF-I	1	8	1	102	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,332	\$9,782	\$104,569	\$20,512
RCF-II	\$0	\$684	\$9,576	\$84,715	\$20,512
RCF-I	\$206	\$1,648	\$206	\$19,854	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	94	32	60	226	36
SLMB					
PERSONS	133	44	116	442	65
VENDOR					
PERSONS	159	78	192	644	110

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	8	45	25	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	4	13	14	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	1	7	5	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	28	5	20	16	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	10	60	39	41
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	63	15	40	39	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	6	16	15	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	1	10	17	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	63	17	52	44	41
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,004	700	2,020	1,611	1,748
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	4	8	17	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	194	65	230	119	116
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	871	149	546	464	572
CHILDREN	1,764	325	997	792	996
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	8	2	6	5	7
CHILDREN	34	0	16	5	11
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,681	555	1,746	1,296	1,567
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	879	151	552	469	579
CHILDREN	5,006	1,094	3,271	2,544	2,875
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	357	76	225	182	190
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	234	52	158	100	124
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	203	51	121	110	114
UWHS					
PERSONS	425	89	263	190	207
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	9	2	9	2	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	14	9	8	13	25
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	6	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	0	8	17	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	113	29	77	50	73
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	48	8	32	22	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	50	11	37	24	48
APPLICATIONS PENDING	114	25	73	49	60
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	28	4	17	12	18
PAYMENTS	\$21,000	\$3,000	\$12,750	\$9,000	\$13,500
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	3	8	1	9
PAYMENTS	\$8,960	\$1,945	\$4,734	\$706	\$6,132
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	253	48	206	116	149
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,922	503	1,286	891	1,415
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	1	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	11	2	6	3	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	85	14	82	30	72
RCF-II	82	0	65	29	66
RCF-I	3	14	16	1	6
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,573	\$2,884	\$25,726	\$9,991	\$23,608
RCF-II	\$27,955	\$0	\$22,230	\$9,785	\$22,372
RCF-I	\$618	\$2,884	\$3,287	\$206	\$1,236
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$209	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	153	29	122	126	104
SLMB					
PERSONS	282	80	235	188	183
VENDOR					
PERSONS	535	74	339	152	206

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	32	58	13	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	10	23	5	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	12	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	16	14	5	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	37	73	23	22
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	36	60	18	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	26	5	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	8	21	9	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	43	74	28	43
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,021	1,729	2,786	901	903
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	6	4	3	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	64	170	123	63	86
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	266	420	571	193	212
CHILDREN	477	734	1,104	352	382
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6	5	13	2	5
CHILDREN	10	9	29	6	11
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	830	1,324	2,030	684	735
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	272	425	584	195	217
CHILDREN	1,581	2,648	4,046	1,325	1,387
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	86	161	274	82	92
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	61	121	151	47	62
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	54	116	156	45	50
UWHS					
PERSONS	128	182	243	91	106
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	10	30	1	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	9	13	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	16	9	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	10	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	1	18
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	64	117	24	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	25	44	16	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	39	60	8	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	65	115	32	41
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	6	15	2	12
PAYMENTS	\$8,250	\$4,500	\$11,250	\$1,500	\$9,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	6	10	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$3,750	\$4,198	\$6,919	\$2,445	\$630
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	98	104	130	38	66
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	840	925	1,156	364	482
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	4	2	2	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	10	51	12	12
RCF-II	11	10	34	1	0
RCF-I	0	0	17	11	12
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,762	\$3,078	\$15,014	\$2,608	\$2,449
RCF-II	\$3,762	\$3,078	\$11,628	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$3,386	\$2,266	\$2,449
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	65	117	139	46	59
SLMB					
PERSONS	112	192	262	94	92
VENDOR					
PERSONS	146	171	180	123	134

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	45	25	102	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	23	11	33	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	9	4	14	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	21	8	49	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	68	30	135	11
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	104	27	207	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	5	1	10	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	32	4	53	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	23	12	74	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	105	38	246	10
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,080	2,417	1,071	4,746	527
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	19	4	33	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	84	235	84	637	65
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	275	560	251	960	92
CHILDREN	452	937	394	1,594	159
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5	7	3	21	2
CHILDREN	7	15	8	38	3
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	881	1,923	778	3,689	384
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	280	567	254	981	94
CHILDREN	1,627	3,623	1,561	7,048	755
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	118	208	98	480	42
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	54	117	73	331	35
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	56	123	71	305	22
UWHS					
PERSONS	107	260	103	523	40
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	13	0	24	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	19	5	21	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS					
	2	3	2	1	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	1	28	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	78	31	127	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	33	14	36	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	40	21	62	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	72	82	31	142	17
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	13	10	3	22	3
PAYMENTS	\$9,750	\$7,500	\$2,250	\$16,208	\$2,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	7	7	4	6	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,730	\$3,984	\$2,380	\$3,907	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	97	124	55	159	25
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	736	899	563	1,271	225
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	7	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	9	5	13	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	40	7	37	161	1
RCF-II	31	3	0	135	1
RCF-I	8	4	37	21	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$12,146	\$1,776	\$7,622	\$52,034	\$342
RCF-II	\$10,156	\$952	\$0	\$45,558	\$342
RCF-I	\$1,648	\$824	\$7,622	\$4,276	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$2,200	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	100	113	82	142	30
SLMB					
PERSONS	176	195	125	332	71
VENDOR					
PERSONS	162	165	130	203	66

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	15	390	32	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	6	142	10	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	61	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	5	189	16	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	28	510	48	9
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	26	635	46	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	19	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	5	207	14	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	7	181	9	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	35	728	48	17
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,066	1,028	15,444	1,308	522
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	3	97	5	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	121	100	1,295	164	46
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	284	261	3,834	336	146
CHILDREN	486	472	6,868	634	232
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3	1	44	8	2
CHILDREN	13	0	93	14	4
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	898	827	12,843	1,130	427
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	287	262	3,878	344	148
CHILDREN	1,687	1,603	23,797	2,125	806
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	131	107	1,825	153	50
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	91	80	1,353	85	26
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	66	73	1,073	83	37
UWHS					
PERSONS	98	112	2,058	154	65
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	4	6	105	4	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	8	203	10	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	5	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	11	73	2	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	47	7	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$133	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	32	636	70	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	17	255	25	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	25	404	46	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	35	653	80	27
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	4	126	13	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,500	\$3,000	\$94,500	\$9,750	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	1	62	3	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,929	\$750	\$38,567	\$2,091	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	75	67	876	87	38
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	679	579	7,994	880	331
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	10	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	82	6	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	25	7	255	49	0
RCF-II	1	7	224	41	0
RCF-I	24	0	29	8	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,145	\$2,375	\$81,939	\$14,730	\$0
RCF-II	\$342	\$2,375	\$75,145	\$13,082	\$0
RCF-I	\$4,803	\$0	\$6,110	\$1,648	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	93	88	835	85	49
SLMB					
PERSONS	145	123	1,289	170	97
VENDOR					
PERSONS	124	101	1,550	167	70

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	179	56	55	54	46
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	75	28	27	12	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	12	8	7	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	68	37	18	20	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	216	69	68	72	79
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	207	71	70	30	44
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	1	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	56	13	10	9	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	84	40	28	16	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	242	106	93	36	44
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	8,568	2,708	2,829	1,938	1,764
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	39	17	19	5	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	590	270	210	109	162
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,922	689	646	445	392
CHILDREN	3,958	1,183	1,210	856	720
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	39	7	15	6	7
CHILDREN	94	18	22	17	11
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	6,896	2,218	2,133	1,424	1,430
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,961	696	661	451	399
CHILDREN	13,249	4,196	4,290	2,925	2,666
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	836	332	300	194	187
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	546	242	192	122	132
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	438	197	179	98	98
UWHS					
PERSONS	964	269	229	127	173
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	164	10	33	53	10
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	41	10	12	7	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	10	6	2	2	30
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	17	0	33	1	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	317	93	104	55	71
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	131	30	35	24	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	157	42	51	30	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	308	96	119	50	84
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	51	18	15	6	12
PAYMENTS	\$38,250	\$13,500	\$11,250	\$4,500	\$9,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	21	12	4	5	6
PAYMENTS	\$11,978	\$5,885	\$2,498	\$3,522	\$3,648
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	526	142	174	80	106
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,751	1,390	1,173	629	779
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	3	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	27	5	4	1	7
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	97	73	36	1	9
RCF-II	72	45	31	1	2
RCF-I	25	27	5	0	7
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,615	\$20,786	\$11,578	\$342	\$1,902
RCF-II	\$23,329	\$15,220	\$10,548	\$342	\$631
RCF-I	\$5,286	\$5,356	\$1,030	\$0	\$1,271
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$210	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	342	147	138	74	98
SLMB					
PERSONS	634	249	255	127	193
VENDOR					
PERSONS	553	234	196	95	211

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	84	13	43	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	29	4	10	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	12	1	6	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	31	6	23	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	105	16	57	11
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	110	16	59	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	29	6	15	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	36	6	24	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	132	25	64	21
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,391	3,880	692	1,989	592
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	24	4	8	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	158	326	70	183	44
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	369	840	141	471	163
CHILDREN	643	1,582	255	854	310
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	8	15	6	8	2
CHILDREN	19	26	5	32	8
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,134	3,018	534	1,550	488
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	377	855	147	479	165
CHILDREN	2,214	5,838	1,026	3,066	956
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	139	415	59	224	66
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	83	255	31	156	35
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	81	212	32	126	34
UWHS					
PERSONS	162	399	86	202	58
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	61	2	10	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	16	5	8	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	7	3	11	3	3
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	7	0	3	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	72	106	28	84	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	46	15	37	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	40	55	13	31	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	69	112	36	81	29
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	29	6	8	9
PAYMENTS	\$8,250	\$21,750	\$4,500	\$6,000	\$6,750
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	11	3	4	3
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$7,357	\$1,639	\$2,801	\$2,250
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	77	201	27	138	40
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	834	1,418	390	1,026	377
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	16	0	7	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	22	27	13	116	1
RCF-II	21	19	12	112	1
RCF-I	1	8	1	4	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,200	\$8,146	\$4,310	\$38,771	\$342
RCF-II	\$7,013	\$6,498	\$4,104	\$37,947	\$342
RCF-I	\$187	\$1,648	\$206	\$824	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	90	173	59	117	40
SLMB					
PERSONS	162	308	72	206	63
VENDOR					
PERSONS	153	353	99	247	59

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	113	26	65	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	33	15	21	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	17	3	7	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	43	8	30	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	47	139	31	79	16
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	65	161	46	93	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	11	1	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	35	10	20	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	24	42	12	25	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	77	189	49	122	33
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,638	3,899	1,336	2,528	584
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	18	31	6	14	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	180	391	109	237	44
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	381	831	298	540	134
CHILDREN	604	1,430	625	972	254
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2	3	4	5	3
CHILDREN	5	14	11	16	9
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,332	3,101	1,097	1,896	495
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	383	834	302	545	137
CHILDREN	2,445	5,765	2,087	3,767	895
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	170	429	142	270	72
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	122	310	93	218	50
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	106	303	76	172	34
UWHS					
PERSONS	180	441	135	239	67
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	12	62	3	7	9
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	29	7	9	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS					
	1	4	20	12	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	2	6	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	83	167	69	65	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	48	36	23	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	50	84	30	42	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	83	163	58	79	29
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	24	12	11	2
PAYMENTS	\$7,500	\$18,000	\$9,000	\$8,250	\$1,500
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	8	3	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$750	\$4,958	\$1,702	\$3,331	\$650
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	75	164	112	116	30
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	684	1,473	818	910	235
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	12	8	5	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	41	44	49	42	0
RCF-II	11	13	38	31	0
RCF-I	30	31	11	10	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,942	\$10,676	\$15,130	\$13,004	\$0
RCF-II	\$3,762	\$4,396	\$12,925	\$10,602	\$0
RCF-I	\$6,180	\$6,280	\$2,205	\$2,060	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	110	199	73	138	27
SLMB					
PERSONS	173	338	150	222	51
VENDOR					
PERSONS	164	259	178	158	112

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	142	224	5	1,068	84
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	47	72	0	288	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	44	0	136	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	87	102	3	497	30
APPLICATIONS PENDING	178	291	8	1,313	110
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	121	571	26	1,538	239
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	24	1	56	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	44	168	12	535	54
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	49	171	6	405	59
APPLICATIONS PENDING	121	623	25	1,596	273
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,141	8,800	441	39,241	2,760
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	18	75	0	222	21
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	349	908	44	2,685	316
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,444	2,278	97	10,930	711
CHILDREN	2,906	4,280	164	24,205	1,283
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	27	46	0	157	10
CHILDREN	59	81	4	457	23
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	4,569	7,487	349	34,024	2,408
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,471	2,324	97	11,087	721
CHILDREN	8,473	14,144	653	66,810	4,403
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	665	978	41	4,293	279
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	383	666	21	2,610	195
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	326	571	25	2,239	154
UWHS					
PERSONS	633	886	50	4,434	298
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	68	120	0	762	66
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	42	21	0	168	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	11	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	11	4	0	86	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	0	12	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	0	12	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	12	66	0	196	4
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	254	333	19	1,604	130
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	110	89	13	578	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	130	186	12	878	72
APPLICATIONS PENDING	270	345	19	1,564	133
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	36	90	6	428	18
PAYMENTS	\$27,000	\$67,500	\$4,500	\$320,250	\$13,500
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	11	23	1	143	2
PAYMENTS	\$6,810	\$14,166	\$750	\$88,057	\$828
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	343	534	32	2,065	121
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,778	2,901	227	17,398	753
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	4	1	20	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	28	50	2	153	26
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	137	195	36	521	92
RCF-II	73	178	30	383	46
RCF-I	64	15	6	82	46
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	56	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$33,895	\$63,974	\$11,904	\$162,705	\$23,842
RCF-II	\$22,521	\$60,333	\$10,260	\$124,512	\$14,447
RCF-I	\$11,374	\$2,957	\$1,644	\$15,612	\$9,395
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$22,581	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	239	332	32	1,591	72
SLMB					
PERSONS	429	563	52	2,581	149
VENDOR					
PERSONS	476	627	85	3,652	259

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	129	216	208	897	427	72
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	56	71	284	131	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	34	34	79	44	13
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	63	108	93	425	203	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	153	271	279	1,106	507	94
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	200	529	721	2,227	668	1,307
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	17	32	66	17	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	65	172	201	721	313	1,094
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	70	166	217	528	121	32
APPLICATIONS PENDING	202	545	806	2,269	566	704
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,930	9,243	9,652	40,613	19,941	25
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	31	50	54	226	58	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	406	972	1,136	3,114	786	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,323	2,741	2,395	10,345	6,080	16
CHILDREN	2,239	4,512	4,379	21,739	13,737	27
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	22	38	24	142	82	0
CHILDREN	41	102	70	384	282	1
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,098	8,356	8,378	35,045	18,152	2
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,345	2,779	2,419	10,487	6,162	16
CHILDREN	7,647	14,879	15,291	66,076	34,804	54
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	511	1,122	867	4,569	2,550	2
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	337	703	594	3,006	1,597	5
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	284	566	514	2,437	1,260	4
UWHS						
PERSONS	553	1,231	1,142	6,245	3,667	8
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	19	41	115	511	257	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	34	41	48	343	249	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	6	11	13	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	17	4	0	15	112	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	2	19	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	2	18	6	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	35	12	163	48	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2018**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	6	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$62	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	197	363	417	1,843	1,368	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	67	136	106	766	707	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	95	192	233	868	546	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	191	373	448	1,908	1,353	1
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	32	67	74	447	209	0
PAYMENTS	\$24,000	\$50,250	\$55,500	\$335,927	\$156,702	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	13	26	19	147	88	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,194	\$16,502	\$10,695	\$92,291	\$52,744	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	264	595	622	2,586	1,669	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,046	3,725	3,435	18,189	15,993	17
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	3	19	26	15	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	28	44	94	213	86	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	134	316	132	311	617	0
RCF-II	79	185	97	206	518	0
RCF-I	55	131	28	92	91	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	7	13	8	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$37,962	\$89,271	\$40,370	\$91,069	\$194,454	\$0
RCF-II	\$26,656	\$62,300	\$32,012	\$70,246	\$173,666	\$0
RCF-I	\$11,306	\$26,971	\$5,768	\$15,985	\$18,052	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$2,590	\$4,838	\$2,736	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	225	418	362	1,408	979	1
SLMB						
PERSONS	521	715	623	2,435	1,468	2
VENDOR						
PERSONS	436	1,028	798	5,687	2,521	0

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
DECEMBER 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	2	1	33.3%	3	0	1	2	66.7%	36
	CALDWELL	12	2	7	2	18.2%	11	1	3	7	63.6%	79
	CARROLL	14	3	8	0	0.0%	11	4	3	4	36.4%	30
	CASS	113	36	56	18	16.4%	110	34	20	56	50.9%	46
	CHARITON	5	3	9	1	7.7%	13	0	6	7	53.8%	37
	CLINTON	20	3	11	3	17.6%	17	8	0	9	52.9%	31
	COOPER	20	4	10	8	36.4%	22	4	5	13	59.1%	33
	DAVISS	7	5	5	1	9.1%	11	3	6	2	18.2%	22
	GENTRY	6	1	4	2	28.6%	7	2	4	1	14.3%	22
	GRUNDY	15	9	5	1	6.7%	15	4	2	9	60.0%	34
	HARRISON	15	6	2	1	11.1%	9	1	3	5	55.6%	30
	HOLT	2	2	0	0	0.0%	2	0	0	2	100.0%	493
	JOHNSON	47	12	24	11	23.4%	47	17	12	18	38.3%	51
	LAFAYETTE	45	8	18	4	13.3%	30	10	5	15	50.0%	32
	LINN	20	5	4	2	18.2%	11	5	3	3	27.3%	18
	LIVINGSTON	23	4	4	0	0.0%	8	5	0	3	37.5%	26
	MERCER	8	1	2	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0.0%	12
	NODAWAY	20	4	8	4	25.0%	16	3	4	9	56.3%	36
	PETTIS	69	29	30	11	15.7%	70	22	13	35	50.0%	53
	PUTNAM	8	1	3	3	42.9%	7	2	2	3	42.9%	36
	RAY	32	9	15	5	17.2%	29	9	9	11	37.9%	89
	SALINE	31	10	9	1	5.0%	20	5	6	9	45.0%	29
	SULLIVAN	13	4	2	0	0.0%	6	1	2	3	50.0%	178
	WORTH	4	1	1	0	0.0%	2	1	0	1	50.0%	412
	NW TOTAL	550	162	239	79	16.5%	480	143	110	227	47.3%	49
NE REGION	ADAIR	34	10	9	8	29.6%	27	7	3	17	63.0%	36
	AUDRAIN	43	12	13	0	0.0%	25	5	6	14	56.0%	87
	BOONE	171	67	64	22	14.4%	153	42	27	84	54.9%	51
	CALLAWAY	47	19	23	8	16.0%	50	19	11	20	40.0%	29
	CLARK	7	1	4	3	37.5%	8	4	3	1	12.5%	19
	COLE	80	33	32	10	13.3%	75	27	14	34	45.3%	35
	GASCONADE	14	6	3	3	25.0%	12	4	2	6	50.0%	32
	HOWARD	13	3	6	1	10.0%	10	2	2	6	60.0%	34
	KNOX	5	1	0	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	100.0%	45
	LEWIS	14	6	5	0	0.0%	11	1	3	7	63.6%	35
	LINCOLN	57	25	21	11	19.3%	57	17	11	29	50.9%	49
	MACON	21	4	11	0	0.0%	15	3	5	7	46.7%	164
	MARION	36	15	13	2	6.7%	30	7	6	17	56.7%	32
	MONITEAU	20	4	8	3	20.0%	15	5	5	5	33.3%	25
	MONROE	12	5	7	2	14.3%	14	4	2	8	57.1%	40
	MONTGOMERY	14	6	2	3	27.3%	11	2	2	7	63.6%	66
	OSAGE	7	4	7	3	21.4%	14	3	3	8	57.1%	37
	PIKE	21	4	8	0	0.0%	12	0	2	10	83.3%	40
	RALLS	5	2	6	2	20.0%	10	3	0	7	70.0%	53
	RANDOLPH	32	8	14	1	4.3%	23	9	5	9	39.1%	25
	SCHUYLER	5	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	5	1	3	0	0.0%	4	1	1	2	50.0%	30
	SHELBY	6	2	3	2	28.6%	7	1	1	5	71.4%	291
	WARREN	33	14	15	2	6.5%	31	4	8	19	61.3%	42
	NE TOTAL	702	252	277	86	14.0%	615	170	122	323	52.5%	48
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	19	5	7	0	0.0%	12	4	3	5	41.7%	27
	BUTLER	73	22	41	9	12.5%	72	24	18	30	41.7%	46
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	71	16	29	5	10.0%	50	16	8	26	52.0%	32
	CARTER	15	4	3	1	12.5%	8	2	2	4	50.0%	33
	CRAWFORD	43	14	11	2	7.4%	27	11	3	13	48.1%	58
	DENT	25	5	8	3	18.8%	16	5	3	8	50.0%	33
	DUNKLIN	66	15	24	4	9.3%	43	10	5	28	65.1%	74
	HOWELL	54	20	31	9	15.0%	60	7	16	37	61.7%	47
	IRON	20	5	10	2	11.8%	17	3	6	8	47.1%	29
	MADISON	21	6	7	2	13.3%	15	6	1	8	53.3%	25
	MARIES	13	3	5	1	11.1%	9	2	0	7	77.8%	38

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
DECEMBER 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	21	11	12	0	0.0%	23	11	3	9	39.1%	99
	NEW MADRID	27	9	7	2	11.1%	18	7	1	10	55.6%	110
	OREGON	22	8	6	1	6.7%	15	5	3	7	46.7%	31
	PEMISCOT	37	11	12	5	17.9%	28	6	6	16	57.1%	33
	PERRY	16	9	7	2	11.1%	18	5	4	9	50.0%	122
	PHELPS	44	27	18	2	4.3%	47	11	10	26	55.3%	67
	PULASKI	65	26	30	10	15.2%	66	15	11	40	60.6%	34
	REYNOLDS	6	2	3	1	16.7%	6	1	3	2	33.3%	188
	RIPLEY	26	8	8	3	15.8%	19	4	3	12	63.2%	89
	ST FRANCOIS	85	34	31	10	13.3%	75	21	21	33	44.0%	94
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	9	4	2	13.3%	15	2	3	10	66.7%	49
	SCOTT	60	24	28	7	11.9%	59	17	13	29	49.2%	61
	SHANNON	8	4	5	1	10.0%	10	3	1	6	60.0%	30
	STODDARD	45	13	20	7	17.5%	40	14	11	15	37.5%	27
	TEXAS	25	14	16	5	14.3%	35	13	10	12	34.3%	54
	WASHINGTON	36	12	15	3	10.0%	30	13	6	11	36.7%	26
	WAYNE	20	8	6	0	0.0%	14	5	1	8	57.1%	28
	WRIGHT	32	10	16	2	7.1%	28	13	5	10	35.7%	55
	SE TOTAL	1,007	354	420	101	11.5%	875	256	180	439	50.2%	55
SW REGION	BARRY	58	23	14	12	24.5%	49	17	8	24	49.0%	69
	BARTON	13	5	5	3	23.1%	13	3	4	6	46.2%	30
	BATES	17	10	9	1	5.0%	20	9	3	8	40.0%	33
	BENTON	25	9	8	6	26.1%	23	5	2	16	69.6%	76
	CAMDEN	45	23	21	9	17.0%	53	11	10	32	60.4%	53
	CEDAR	25	11	8	4	17.4%	23	3	7	13	56.5%	35
	CHRISTIAN	102	33	49	14	14.6%	96	21	23	52	54.2%	34
	DADE	7	3	1	1	20.0%	5	1	1	3	60.0%	37
	DALLAS	24	9	9	1	5.3%	19	8	7	4	21.1%	106
	DOUGLAS	15	6	5	3	21.4%	14	2	3	9	64.3%	52
	GREENE	390	142	189	61	15.6%	392	122	94	176	44.9%	48
	HENRY	32	10	16	3	10.3%	29	7	7	15	51.7%	51
	HICKORY	9	2	7	1	10.0%	10	4	0	6	60.0%	29
	JASPER	179	75	68	30	17.3%	173	42	38	93	53.8%	40
	LACLEDE	56	28	37	12	15.6%	77	16	26	35	45.5%	40
	LAWRENCE	55	27	18	8	15.1%	53	12	18	23	43.4%	54
	MCDONALD	54	12	20	7	17.9%	39	9	8	22	56.4%	57
	MILLER	46	11	20	4	11.4%	35	9	4	22	62.9%	36
	MORGAN	33	14	21	2	5.4%	37	13	9	15	40.5%	35
	NEWTON	84	29	31	12	16.7%	72	13	19	40	55.6%	48
	OZARK	13	4	6	1	9.1%	11	4	1	6	54.5%	29
	POLK	43	10	23	6	15.4%	39	11	5	23	59.0%	31
	ST CLAIR	7	3	7	0	0.0%	10	2	1	7	70.0%	37
	STONE	31	11	15	5	16.1%	31	9	6	16	51.6%	37
	TANEY	113	33	43	17	18.3%	93	21	21	51	54.8%	48
	VERNON	26	15	8	3	11.5%	26	6	5	15	57.7%	39
	WEBSTER	65	21	30	7	12.1%	58	22	12	24	41.4%	27
	SW TOTAL	1,567	579	688	233	15.5%	1,500	402	342	756	50.4%	45
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	5	5	1	9.1%	11	5	3	3	27.3%	25
	BUCHANAN	142	47	87	16	10.7%	150	43	32	75	50.0%	35
	CLAY	224	72	102	44	20.2%	218	48	49	121	55.5%	45
	DE KALB	5	0	3	0	0.0%	3	0	2	1	33.3%	28
	JACKSON	1,068	288	497	136	14.8%	921	286	199	436	47.3%	41
	PLATTE	84	23	30	10	15.9%	63	13	23	27	42.9%	35
	KC TOTAL	1,535	435	724	207	15.2%	1,366	395	308	663	48.5%	41
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	129	33	63	16	14.3%	112	43	15	54	48.2%	30
	JEFFERSON	216	56	108	34	17.2%	198	59	43	96	48.5%	55
	ST CHARLES	208	71	93	34	17.2%	198	64	41	93	47.0%	41
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	897	284	425	79	10.0%	788	256	180	352	44.7%	39
	ST LOUIS CITY	427	131	203	44	11.6%	378	123	83	172	45.5%	51
	STL TOTAL	1,877	575	892	207	12.4%	1,674	545	362	767	45.8%	43
UNKNOWN		72	4	13	13	43.3%	30	6	7	17	56.7%	36
STATEWIDE		7,310	2,361	3,253	926	14.2%	6,540	1,917	1,431	3,192	48.8%	46

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,715	280	944	12,491	91.1%	95
FEB-2014	13,273	1,838	1,410	10,025	75.5%	73
MAR-2014	20,499	2,234	3,011	15,254	74.4%	87
APR-2014	14,768	1,718	1,229	11,821	80.0%	91
MAY-2014	11,142	858	1,425	8,859	79.5%	73
JUN-2014	12,320	1,747	1,432	9,141	74.2%	72
JUL-2014	14,069	2,039	2,685	9,345	66.4%	59
AUG-2014	14,551	2,969	2,488	9,094	62.5%	54
SEP-2014	14,204	2,462	2,849	8,893	62.6%	47
OCT-2014	13,221	1,947	975	10,299	77.9%	65
NOV-2014	11,001	1,757	856	8,388	76.2%	65
DEC-2014	12,122	2,101	1,857	8,164	67.3%	53
JAN-2015	12,629	3,437	2,746	6,446	51.0%	43
FEB-2015	10,523	2,876	3,407	4,240	40.3%	43
MAR-2015	10,524	4,808	3,230	2,486	23.6%	30
APR-2015	10,531	4,579	3,576	2,376	22.6%	36
MAY-2015	8,619	5,698	1,839	1,082	12.6%	34
JUN-2015	9,448	6,132	2,151	1,165	12.3%	29
JUL-2015	10,450	6,869	2,318	1,263	12.1%	30
AUG-2015	10,310	5,310	3,276	1,724	16.7%	34
SEP-2015	10,241	5,509	2,629	2,103	20.5%	32
OCT-2015	9,940	5,160	2,896	1,884	19.0%	31
NOV-2015	9,448	6,797	1,546	1,105	11.7%	27
DEC-2015	9,967	5,225	2,689	2,053	20.6%	30
JAN-2016	10,976	3,732	4,696	2,548	23.2%	31
FEB-2016	8,813	2,989	3,475	2,349	26.7%	35
MAR-2016	8,767	3,326	3,515	1,926	22.0%	35
APR-2016	7,846	2,791	3,317	1,738	22.2%	38
MAY-2016	7,175	2,318	2,708	2,149	30.0%	41
JUN-2016	7,431	2,668	2,597	2,166	29.1%	41
JUL-2016	7,546	2,558	3,195	1,793	23.8%	39
AUG-2016	9,478	2,475	1,604	5,399	57.0%	51
SEP-2016	7,359	3,349	1,259	2,751	37.4%	32
OCT-2016	7,354	4,229	2,217	908	12.3%	20
NOV-2016	7,622	2,992	1,084	3,546	46.5%	39
DEC-2016	6,433	846	1,405	4,182	65.0%	60
JAN-2017	7,335	1,087	2,075	4,173	56.9%	52
FEB-2017	5,696	1,706	1,953	2,037	35.8%	36
MAR-2017	6,781	2,208	2,409	2,164	31.9%	33
APR-2017	6,250	2,624	959	2,667	42.7%	42
MAY-2017	6,689	2,406	758	3,525	52.7%	47
JUN-2017	6,926	1,740	1,372	3,814	55.1%	43
JUL-2017	7,138	1,849	1,103	4,186	58.6%	44
AUG-2017	8,157	2,295	1,019	4,843	59.4%	47
SEP-2017	7,314	1,701	970	4,643	63.5%	44
OCT-2017	8,524	2,138	1,021	5,365	62.9%	45
NOV-2017	8,478	2,170	974	5,334	62.9%	51
DEC-2017	7,493	2,435	969	4,089	54.6%	58
JAN-2018	8,236	3,769	1,141	3,326	40.4%	40
FEB-2018	6,702	2,816	1,252	2,634	39.3%	38
MAR-2018	7,271	2,459	1,559	3,253	44.7%	42
APR-2018	6,736	3,774	958	2,004	29.8%	27
MAY-2018	6,414	2,637	1,124	2,653	41.4%	35
JUN-2018	6,562	2,090	1,406	3,066	46.7%	36
JUL-2018	7,167	2,542	1,039	3,586	50.0%	33
AUG-2018	8,133	2,828	1,267	4,038	49.6%	31
SEP-2018	6,997	3,038	1,980	1,979	28.3%	24
OCT-2018	7,948	2,394	1,500	4,054	51.0%	29
NOV-2018	4,422	1,587	1,481	1,354	30.6%	25
DEC-2018	1,447	1,089	358	0	0.0%	12

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	9	0	0	0	1	10	
	CALDWELL	0	20	0	6	2	4	32	
	CARROLL	0	12	0	9	1	4	26	
	CASS	0	227	0	83	3	27	340	
	CHARITON	0	9	0	4	0	1	14	
	CLINTON	0	30	0	16	2	2	50	
	COOPER	0	17	0	6	9	5	37	
	DAVISS	0	19	0	6	0	1	26	
	GENTRY	0	9	0	5	1	0	15	
	GRUNDY	0	13	0	8	4	3	28	
	HARRISON	0	19	0	5	7	3	34	
	HOLT	0	11	0	1	0	1	13	
	JOHNSON	0	81	0	26	2	19	128	
	LAFAYETTE	0	53	0	25	4	16	98	
	LINN	0	14	0	10	5	5	34	
	LIVINGSTON	0	34	0	9	11	3	57	
	MERCER	0	7	0	3	3	2	15	
	NODAWAY	0	32	0	5	14	1	52	
	PETTIS	0	73	0	42	4	23	142	
	PUTNAM	0	10	0	2	2	4	18	
	RAY	0	45	0	19	8	5	77	
	SALINE	0	42	0	18	5	8	73	
	SULLIVAN	0	5	0	3	5	5	18	
	WORTH	0	8	0	2	2	0	12	
	NW TOTAL	0	799	0	313	94	143	1,349	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	41	0	14	15	5	75	
	AUDRAIN	0	34	0	18	12	13	77	
	BOONE	0	285	0	85	54	32	456	
	CALLAWAY	0	54	0	28	12	7	101	
	CLARK	0	14	0	3	4	0	21	
	COLE	0	79	0	55	9	16	159	
	GASCONADE	0	32	0	7	2	5	46	
	HOWARD	0	21	0	5	1	7	34	
	KNOX	0	12	0	1	1	3	17	
	LEWIS	0	12	0	4	8	2	26	
	LINCOLN	0	116	0	29	9	19	173	
	MACON	0	24	0	12	7	2	45	
	MARION	0	38	0	21	12	3	74	
	MONITEAU	0	16	0	13	5	2	36	
	MONROE	0	20	0	5	5	2	32	
	MONTGOMERY	0	21	0	3	7	4	35	
	OSAGE	0	21	0	4	0	3	28	
	PIKE	0	20	0	7	8	6	41	
	RALLS	0	15	0	4	0	1	20	
	RANDOLPH	0	41	0	19	0	13	73	
	SCHUYLER	0	10	0	3	1	1	15	
	SCOTLAND	0	4	0	3	2	0	9	
	SHELBY	0	11	0	4	1	1	17	
	WARREN	0	53	0	19	10	4	86	
	NE TOTAL	0	994	0	366	185	151	1,696	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	15	0	12	1	6	34	
	BUTLER	0	57	0	30	25	18	130	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	151	0	39	7	25	222	
	CARTER	0	9	0	7	2	6	24	
	CRAWFORD	0	58	0	16	8	19	101	
	DENT	0	37	0	11	8	6	62	
	DUNKLIN	0	37	0	28	22	16	103	
	HOWELL	0	62	0	30	4	20	116	
	IRON	0	22	0	10	7	3	42	
	MADISON	0	32	0	14	2	5	53	
	MARIES	0	15	0	8	4	1	28	

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	17	0	7	8	6	38	
	NEW MADRID	0	22	0	12	7	8	49	
	OREGON	0	18	0	4	2	16	40	
	PEMISCOT	0	21	0	14	12	11	58	
	PERRY	0	27	0	7	3	6	43	
	PHELPS	0	75	0	21	16	7	119	
	PULASKI	0	52	0	26	22	17	117	
	REYNOLDS	0	12	0	0	5	1	18	
	RIPLEY	0	24	0	13	3	10	50	
	ST FRANCOIS	0	90	0	32	3	50	175	
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	16	0	2	0	10	28	
	SCOTT	0	63	0	30	2	28	123	
	SHANNON	0	15	0	3	2	3	23	
	STODDARD	0	40	0	26	5	14	85	
	TEXAS	0	39	0	11	1	13	64	
	WASHINGTON	0	38	0	20	0	16	74	
	WAYNE	0	18	0	12	4	4	38	
	WRIGHT	0	36	0	13	5	14	68	
	SE TOTAL	0	1,118	1	458	190	359	2,125	
SW REGION	BARRY	0	60	0	27	24	7	118	
	BARTON	0	18	0	7	4	2	31	
	BATES	0	39	0	9	2	6	56	
	BENTON	0	41	0	11	0	14	66	
	CAMDEN	0	104	0	26	1	18	149	
	CEDAR	0	27	0	9	9	7	52	
	CHRISTIAN	0	207	0	66	23	13	309	
	DADE	0	11	0	4	2	1	18	
	DALLAS	0	23	0	13	0	11	47	
	DOUGLAS	0	26	0	6	2	7	41	
	GREENE	0	635	0	249	25	116	1,025	
	HENRY	0	46	0	18	1	13	78	
	HICKORY	0	14	0	6	0	3	23	
	JASPER	0	207	0	73	83	23	386	
	LACLEDE	0	71	0	26	5	25	127	
	LAWRENCE	0	70	0	27	18	10	125	
	MCDONALD	0	30	0	30	17	7	84	
	MILLER	0	44	0	22	1	23	90	
	MORGAN	0	36	0	24	0	9	69	
	NEWTON	0	110	0	44	26	14	194	
	OZARK	0	16	0	5	7	1	29	
	POLK	0	59	0	28	3	12	102	
	ST CLAIR	0	19	0	2	2	3	26	
	STONE	0	65	0	17	5	9	96	
	TANEY	0	161	0	78	20	15	274	
	VERNON	0	46	0	16	5	5	72	
	WEBSTER	0	93	0	42	7	16	158	
	SW TOTAL	0	2,278	0	885	292	390	3,845	
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	26	0	10	1	1	38	
	BUCHANAN	0	121	0	84	9	49	263	
	CLAY	0	571	0	140	16	68	795	
	DE KALB	0	26	0	3	2	0	31	
	JACKSON	0	1,538	0	626	87	355	2,606	
	PLATTE	0	239	0	49	4	31	323	
	KC TOTAL	0	2,521	0	912	119	504	4,056	
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	200	0	70	12	47	329	
	JEFFERSON	0	529	0	135	16	65	745	
	ST CHARLES	0	721	0	136	4	68	929	
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	2,227	0	506	103	288	3,124	
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	668	0	220	36	171	1,095	
	STL TOTAL	0	4,345	0	1,067	171	639	6,222	
UNKNOWN		0	1,307	0	47	8	17	1,379	
STATEWIDE		0	13,362	0	4,048	1,059	2,203	20,672	

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.
DSS MONTHLY MANAGEMENT REPORT / PAGE 77

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
DECEMBER 2018**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	47	131	10	0	1	189
	CALDWELL	103	215	21	0	1	340
	CARROLL	108	252	20	1	1	382
	CASS	1,020	2,437	279	6	11	3,753
	CHARITON	76	211	28	1	3	319
	CLINTON	208	455	41	2	2	708
	COOPER	168	503	58	1	4	734
	DAVISS	86	264	22	0	2	374
	GENTRY	65	184	24	0	2	275
	GRUNDY	121	320	30	1	2	474
	HARRISON	122	318	36	1	2	479
	HOLT	26	128	12	0	1	167
	JOHNSON	482	1,078	99	1	4	1,664
	LAFAYETTE	409	945	93	3	5	1,455
	LINN	141	413	29	0	3	586
	LIVINGSTON	163	413	35	1	4	616
	MERCER	31	76	10	0	1	118
	NODAWAY	127	344	49	2	3	525
	PETTIS	612	1,822	130	2	12	2,578
	PUTNAM	40	124	16	0	2	182
	RAY	278	624	46	1	1	950
	SALINE	300	794	55	0	3	1,152
	SULLIVAN	93	221	13	1	0	328
	WORTH	23	46	5	0	0	74
	NW TOTAL	4,849	12,318	1,161	24	70	18,422
NE REGION	ADAIR	276	654	78	2	3	1,013
	AUDRAIN	365	787	61	1	4	1,218
	BOONE	1,458	3,922	359	2	20	5,761
	CALLAWAY	554	1,202	105	2	3	1,866
	CLARK	88	210	31	1	3	333
	COLE	861	1,926	165	2	9	2,963
	GASCONADE	152	403	38	0	4	597
	HOWARD	107	320	32	0	0	459
	KNOX	35	115	15	0	2	167
	LEWIS	112	263	27	0	1	403
	LINCOLN	780	1,509	158	6	8	2,461
	MACON	152	487	54	2	3	698
	MARION	415	1,002	89	2	6	1,514
	MONITEAU	149	450	34	0	4	637
	MONROE	92	281	33	0	3	409
	MONTGOMERY	149	373	38	0	3	563
	OSAGE	77	230	18	0	4	329
	PIKE	209	565	42	0	5	821
	RALLS	81	237	24	1	2	345
	RANDOLPH	368	877	85	2	2	1,334
	SCHUYLER	45	137	19	0	1	202
	SCOTLAND	44	162	23	0	1	230
	SHELBY	83	220	20	0	2	325
	WARREN	468	969	74	3	3	1,517
	NE TOTAL	7,120	17,301	1,622	26	96	26,165
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	181	463	47	1	1	693
	BUTLER	935	1,936	158	4	9	3,042
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	868	2,139	154	4	9	3,174
	CARTER	113	278	24	0	1	416
	CRAWFORD	454	907	83	0	2	1,446
	DENT	248	594	50	1	4	897
	DUNKLIN	797	1,577	81	2	5	2,462
	HOWELL	752	1,753	171	1	5	2,682
	IRON	182	424	32	0	3	641
	MADISON	201	475	41	0	3	720
	MARIES	85	205	18	1	1	310

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
DECEMBER 2018**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	299	605	46	0	2	952
	NEW MADRID	310	771	55	1	3	1,140
	OREGON	186	506	39	1	0	732
	PEMISCOT	495	872	42	1	4	1,414
	PERRY	221	507	51	2	0	781
	PHELPS	552	1,360	109	2	8	2,031
	PULASKI	582	1,114	102	2	3	1,803
	REYNOLDS	110	254	17	0	0	381
	RIPLEY	336	641	47	0	5	1,029
	ST FRANCOIS	1,057	2,342	152	4	11	3,566
	STE GENEVIEVE	201	436	29	1	2	669
	SCOTT	813	1,744	112	3	9	2,681
	SHANNON	136	381	38	0	0	555
	STODDARD	496	1,117	125	3	5	1,746
	TEXAS	401	821	66	1	7	1,296
	WASHINGTON	501	992	67	1	6	1,567
	WAYNE	242	552	33	1	2	830
	WRIGHT	370	867	83	1	3	1,324
	SE TOTAL	12,124	26,633	2,072	38	113	40,980
SW REGION	BARRY	507	1,450	66	3	4	2,030
	BARTON	182	464	35	0	3	684
	BATES	201	484	47	0	3	735
	BENTON	245	593	37	1	5	881
	CAMDEN	482	1,288	141	3	9	1,923
	CEDAR	216	511	47	1	3	778
	CHRISTIAN	870	2,470	332	6	11	3,689
	DADE	85	262	33	1	3	384
	DALLAS	237	595	62	0	4	898
	DOUGLAS	215	552	59	0	1	827
	GREENE	3,524	8,527	748	18	26	12,843
	HENRY	317	722	86	2	3	1,130
	HICKORY	137	267	23	0	0	427
	JASPER	1,807	4,754	310	5	20	6,896
	LACLEDE	619	1,463	124	3	9	2,218
	LAWRENCE	582	1,435	106	4	6	2,133
	MCDONALD	396	980	46	2	0	1,424
	MILLER	363	978	82	2	5	1,430
	MORGAN	315	735	79	2	3	1,134
	NEWTON	768	2,081	157	2	10	3,018
	OZARK	132	367	33	1	1	534
	POLK	412	1,035	96	1	6	1,550
	ST CLAIR	146	318	21	1	2	488
	STONE	339	895	91	0	7	1,332
	TANEY	759	2,122	210	3	7	3,101
	VERNON	282	755	57	0	3	1,097
	WEBSTER	473	1,288	127	1	7	1,896
	SW TOTAL	14,611	37,391	3,255	62	161	55,480
KC REGION	ANDREW	131	339	25	0	0	495
	BUCHANAN	1,356	2,999	199	7	8	4,569
	CLAY	2,098	4,855	496	17	21	7,487
	DE KALB	88	237	21	1	2	349
	JACKSON	10,244	22,186	1,483	36	75	34,024
	PLATTE	657	1,565	177	4	5	2,408
	KC TOTAL	14,574	32,181	2,401	65	111	49,332
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,213	2,649	221	5	10	4,098
	JEFFERSON	2,529	5,250	528	16	33	8,356
	ST CHARLES	2,248	5,472	618	11	29	8,378
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	9,879	23,278	1,798	24	66	35,045
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,788	11,859	475	11	19	18,152
	STL TOTAL	21,657	48,508	3,640	67	157	74,029
UNKNOWN		1	1	0	0	0	2
STATEWIDE		74,936	174,333	14,151	282	708	264,410

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
DECEMBER 2018**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	235	2	23	84	2	11	357
	CALDWELL	424	3	43	207	5	52	734
	CARROLL	456	3	41	200	5	38	743
	CASS	4,394	38	529	2,070	32	448	7,511
	CHARITON	399	2	51	142	7	39	640
	CLINTON	855	3	85	454	3	93	1,493
	COOPER	1,006	11	88	318	4	84	1,511
	DAVISS	540	0	49	189	4	64	846
	GENTRY	370	3	43	110	4	45	575
	GRUNDY	632	0	66	190	5	61	954
	HARRISON	593	3	68	242	5	54	965
	HOLT	253	1	16	47	0	20	337
	JOHNSON	1,952	12	187	899	25	214	3,289
	LAFAYETTE	1,713	8	192	787	12	172	2,884
	LINN	779	1	57	287	13	68	1,205
	LIVINGSTON	799	3	75	297	4	77	1,255
	MERCER	153	0	20	59	3	11	246
	NODAWAY	635	9	100	244	2	61	1,051
	PETTIS	3,434	11	262	1,523	34	333	5,597
	PUTNAM	231	2	36	72	3	30	374
	RAY	1,084	4	82	541	3	112	1,826
	SALINE	1,458	6	97	632	13	130	2,336
	SULLIVAN	356	1	24	222	6	46	655
	WORTH	75	0	10	36	1	13	135
	NW TOTAL	22,826	126	2,244	9,852	195	2,276	37,519
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,197	10	137	508	20	159	2,031
	AUDRAIN	1,446	5	118	717	18	171	2,475
	BOONE	6,803	29	696	3,230	56	734	11,548
	CALLAWAY	2,116	17	194	1,108	15	259	3,709
	CLARK	387	0	55	160	0	36	638
	COLE	3,482	22	309	1,859	44	397	6,113
	GASCONADE	787	5	67	258	7	76	1,200
	HOWARD	623	2	63	187	10	48	933
	KNOX	246	1	30	54	0	27	358
	LEWIS	467	6	51	207	1	57	789
	LINCOLN	2,735	29	311	1,523	28	290	4,916
	MACON	928	1	117	289	3	93	1,431
	MARION	1,803	19	158	786	25	190	2,981
	MONITEAU	886	9	61	285	11	62	1,314
	MONROE	490	2	64	206	1	43	806
	MONTGOMERY	675	12	75	302	15	71	1,150
	OSAGE	432	6	34	139	7	38	656
	PIKE	1,030	7	84	429	8	109	1,667
	RALLS	406	2	59	178	2	35	682
	RANDOLPH	1,607	14	165	693	16	193	2,688
	SCHUYLER	269	0	34	92	2	28	425
	SCOTLAND	301	0	54	99	3	18	475
	SHELBY	432	0	48	134	4	51	669
	WARREN	1,791	18	137	972	16	172	3,106
	NE TOTAL	31,339	216	3,121	14,415	312	3,357	52,760
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	832	2	88	389	12	87	1,410
	BUTLER	3,318	16	287	1,811	18	404	5,854
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,742	21	287	1,923	36	412	6,421
	CARTER	504	1	44	220	3	63	835
	CRAWFORD	1,601	8	158	866	25	157	2,815
	DENT	1,107	3	107	466	23	117	1,823
	DUNKLIN	2,554	7	170	1,993	37	317	5,078
	HOWELL	3,346	12	346	1,507	19	364	5,594
	IRON	746	8	55	335	14	79	1,237
	MADISON	909	7	68	404	4	103	1,495
	MARIES	380	4	34	168	0	39	625

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
DECEMBER 2018**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,038	7	78	631	9	108	1,871
	NEW MADRID	1,294	7	86	714	5	120	2,226
	OREGON	934	4	72	406	9	81	1,506
	PEMISCOT	1,435	9	70	1,179	34	162	2,889
	PERRY	883	4	87	468	14	91	1,547
	PHELPS	2,387	19	225	1,033	39	253	3,956
	PULASKI	2,034	13	178	1,123	23	237	3,608
	REYNOLDS	445	2	30	227	9	59	772
	RIPLEY	1,168	3	79	624	22	129	2,025
	ST FRANCOIS	4,075	18	295	2,082	32	440	6,942
	STE GENEVIEVE	790	4	53	391	11	83	1,332
	SCOTT	3,004	10	194	1,764	34	357	5,363
	SHANNON	700	4	65	325	0	76	1,170
	STODDARD	2,020	8	230	997	16	225	3,496
	TEXAS	1,611	17	119	792	5	182	2,726
	WASHINGTON	1,748	4	116	996	11	190	3,065
	WAYNE	1,021	9	64	477	10	86	1,667
	WRIGHT	1,729	6	170	734	9	161	2,809
	SE TOTAL	47,355	237	3,855	25,045	483	5,182	82,157
SW REGION	BARRY	2,786	4	123	1,104	29	274	4,320
	BARTON	901	3	63	352	6	82	1,407
	BATES	903	5	86	382	11	92	1,479
	BENTON	1,080	4	84	452	7	118	1,745
	CAMDEN	2,417	19	235	937	15	208	3,831
	CEDAR	1,071	4	84	394	8	98	1,659
	CHRISTIAN	4,746	33	637	1,594	38	480	7,528
	DADE	527	1	65	159	3	42	797
	DALLAS	1,066	1	121	486	13	131	1,818
	DOUGLAS	1,028	3	100	472	0	107	1,710
	GREENE	15,444	97	1,295	6,868	93	1,825	25,622
	HENRY	1,308	5	164	634	14	153	2,278
	HICKORY	522	2	46	232	4	50	856
	JASPER	8,568	39	590	3,958	94	836	14,085
	LACLEDE	2,708	17	270	1,183	18	332	4,528
	LAWRENCE	2,829	19	210	1,210	22	300	4,590
	MCDONALD	1,938	5	109	856	17	194	3,119
	MILLER	1,764	9	162	720	11	187	2,853
	MORGAN	1,391	3	158	643	19	139	2,353
	NEWTON	3,880	24	326	1,582	26	415	6,253
	OZARK	692	4	70	255	5	59	1,085
	POLK	1,989	8	183	854	32	224	3,290
	ST CLAIR	592	2	44	310	8	66	1,022
	STONE	1,638	18	180	604	5	170	2,615
	TANEY	3,899	31	391	1,430	14	429	6,194
	VERNON	1,336	6	109	625	11	142	2,229
	WEBSTER	2,528	14	237	972	16	270	4,037
	SW TOTAL	69,551	380	6,142	29,268	539	7,423	113,303
KC REGION	ANDREW	584	4	44	254	9	72	967
	BUCHANAN	5,141	18	349	2,906	59	665	9,138
	CLAY	8,800	75	908	4,280	81	978	15,122
	DE KALB	441	0	44	164	4	41	694
	JACKSON	39,241	222	2,685	24,205	457	4,293	71,103
	PLATTE	2,760	21	316	1,283	23	279	4,682
	KC TOTAL	56,967	340	4,346	33,092	633	6,328	101,706
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,930	31	406	2,239	41	511	8,158
	JEFFERSON	9,243	50	972	4,512	102	1,122	16,001
	ST CHARLES	9,652	54	1,136	4,379	70	867	16,158
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	40,613	226	3,114	21,739	384	4,569	70,645
	ST LOUIS CITY	19,941	58	786	13,737	282	2,550	37,354
	STL TOTAL	84,379	419	6,414	46,606	879	9,619	148,316
UNKNOWN		25	1	0	27	1	2	56
STATEWIDE		312,442	1,719	26,122	158,305	3,042	34,187	535,817

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
DECEMBER 2018**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	49	1	8	11	19	88
	CALDWELL	116	4	25	27	41	213
	CARROLL	122	1	20	26	49	218
	CASS	1,118	10	283	267	463	2,141
	CHARITON	80	3	28	17	38	166
	CLINTON	229	2	76	66	88	461
	COOPER	184	1	60	55	118	418
	DAVISS	95	2	34	35	49	215
	GENTRY	65	1	19	27	31	143
	GRUNDY	132	5	40	42	68	287
	HARRISON	140	2	35	32	45	254
	HOLT	26	0	16	14	24	80
	JOHNSON	522	10	134	130	208	1,004
	LAFAYETTE	440	6	112	100	182	840
	LINN	158	4	47	38	84	331
	LIVINGSTON	181	2	60	51	101	395
	MERCER	32	1	9	5	13	60
	NODAWAY	135	3	37	43	65	283
	PETTIS	676	13	220	212	318	1,439
	PUTNAM	45	3	15	24	25	112
	RAY	306	2	74	52	106	540
	SALINE	323	5	72	75	148	623
	SULLIVAN	100	4	24	25	26	179
	WORTH	25	1	5	8	11	50
	NW TOTAL	5,299	86	1,453	1,382	2,320	10,540
NE REGION	ADAIR	330	7	99	93	136	665
	AUDRAIN	391	10	109	97	165	772
	BOONE	1,585	23	458	464	1,023	3,553
	CALLAWAY	604	11	175	143	277	1,210
	CLARK	98	0	22	20	41	181
	COLE	934	11	261	233	451	1,890
	GASCONADE	161	5	53	42	103	364
	HOWARD	115	5	28	32	65	245
	KNOX	38	0	12	21	25	96
	LEWIS	123	1	26	35	52	237
	LINCOLN	844	8	193	143	325	1,513
	MACON	168	3	59	53	103	386
	MARION	440	14	132	141	244	971
	MONITEAU	155	3	48	43	78	327
	MONROE	101	0	34	30	56	221
	MONTGOMERY	162	3	54	39	73	331
	OSAGE	78	4	24	28	41	175
	PIKE	234	3	71	59	125	492
	RALLS	87	0	21	33	56	197
	RANDOLPH	411	3	139	119	220	892
	SCHUYLER	51	1	12	16	32	112
	SCOTLAND	54	4	13	13	31	115
	SHELBY	92	1	20	26	42	181
	WARREN	493	5	107	85	225	915
	NE TOTAL	7,749	125	2,170	2,008	3,989	16,041
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	205	5	66	55	91	422
	BUTLER	1,036	14	236	234	388	1,908
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	927	9	258	267	497	1,958
	CARTER	125	1	36	31	69	262
	CRAWFORD	518	9	99	110	182	918
	DENT	280	7	69	87	110	553
	DUNKLIN	871	11	180	154	350	1,566
	HOWELL	845	6	233	238	303	1,625
	IRON	202	7	47	37	94	387
	MADISON	238	2	50	67	93	450
	MARIES	92	0	23	18	42	175

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
DECEMBER 2018**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	318	6	83	57	142	606
	NEW MADRID	325	1	104	88	169	687
	OREGON	209	7	61	65	108	450
	PEMISCOT	535	6	119	80	212	952
	PERRY	243	4	47	54	105	453
	PHELPS	597	9	152	135	252	1,145
	PULASKI	652	8	156	150	239	1,205
	REYNOLDS	122	1	44	25	55	247
	RIPLEY	377	10	65	81	124	657
	ST FRANCOIS	1,161	14	283	259	511	2,228
	STE GENEVIEVE	223	5	58	34	100	420
	SCOTT	871	8	234	203	425	1,741
	SHANNON	149	2	52	51	89	343
	STODDARD	546	6	158	121	263	1,094
	TEXAS	464	5	100	110	190	869
	WASHINGTON	572	7	124	114	207	1,024
	WAYNE	266	6	61	54	128	515
	WRIGHT	420	5	121	116	182	844
	SE TOTAL	13,389	181	3,319	3,095	5,720	25,704
SW REGION	BARRY	571	13	151	156	243	1,134
	BARTON	193	2	47	45	91	378
	BATES	212	5	62	50	106	435
	BENTON	275	5	54	56	107	497
	CAMDEN	560	7	117	123	260	1,067
	CEDAR	251	3	73	71	103	501
	CHRISTIAN	960	21	331	305	523	2,140
	DADE	92	2	35	22	40	191
	DALLAS	284	3	91	66	98	542
	DOUGLAS	261	1	80	73	112	527
	GREENE	3,834	44	1,353	1,073	2,058	8,362
	HENRY	336	8	85	83	154	666
	HICKORY	146	2	26	37	65	276
	JASPER	1,922	39	546	438	964	3,909
	LACLEDE	689	7	242	197	269	1,404
	LAWRENCE	646	15	192	179	229	1,261
	MCDONALD	445	6	122	98	127	798
	MILLER	392	7	132	98	173	802
	MORGAN	369	8	83	81	162	703
	NEWTON	840	15	255	212	399	1,721
	OZARK	141	6	31	32	86	296
	POLK	471	8	156	126	202	963
	ST CLAIR	163	2	35	34	58	292
	STONE	381	2	122	106	180	791
	TANEY	831	3	310	303	441	1,888
	VERNON	298	4	93	76	135	606
	WEBSTER	540	5	218	172	239	1,174
	SW TOTAL	16,103	243	5,042	4,312	7,624	33,324
KC REGION	ANDREW	134	3	50	34	67	288
	BUCHANAN	1,444	27	383	326	633	2,813
	CLAY	2,278	46	666	571	886	4,447
	DE KALB	97	0	21	25	50	193
	JACKSON	10,930	157	2,610	2,239	4,434	20,370
	PLATTE	711	10	195	154	298	1,368
	KC TOTAL	15,594	243	3,925	3,349	6,368	29,479
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,323	22	337	284	553	2,519
	JEFFERSON	2,741	38	703	566	1,231	5,279
	ST CHARLES	2,395	24	594	514	1,142	4,669
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,345	142	3,006	2,437	6,245	22,175
	ST LOUIS CITY	6,080	82	1,597	1,260	3,667	12,686
	STL TOTAL	22,884	308	6,237	5,061	12,838	47,328
UNKNOWN		16	0	5	4	8	33
STATEWIDE		81,034	1,186	22,151	19,211	38,867	162,449

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	3	75.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	0.0%	40
	CALDWELL	6	3	33.3%	9	5	3	1	0	0	0.0%	26
	CARROLL	2	11	84.6%	13	8	4	1	0	0	0.0%	28
	CASS	32	76	70.4%	108	61	30	12	2	3	4.6%	33
	CHARITON	4	4	50.0%	8	5	1	1	0	1	12.5%	43
	CLINTON	8	22	73.3%	30	18	9	1	1	1	6.7%	32
	COOPER	9	9	50.0%	18	9	3	4	1	1	11.1%	42
	DAVISS	5	6	54.5%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	GENTRY	2	3	60.0%	5	3	0	2	0	0	0.0%	36
	GRUNDY	4	14	77.8%	18	7	9	2	0	0	0.0%	29
	HARRISON	3	6	66.7%	9	5	2	1	0	1	11.1%	48
	HOLT	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	JOHNSON	17	38	69.1%	55	30	19	5	1	0	1.8%	29
	LAFAYETTE	12	30	71.4%	42	23	13	3	1	2	7.1%	35
	LINN	5	6	54.5%	11	6	4	1	0	0	0.0%	26
	LIVINGSTON	11	14	56.0%	25	15	3	4	0	3	12.0%	44
	MERCER	2	6	75.0%	8	1	1	4	0	2	25.0%	64
	NODAWAY	10	14	58.3%	24	13	4	6	0	1	4.2%	37
	PETTIS	35	59	62.8%	94	57	25	9	1	2	3.2%	30
	PUTNAM	6	4	40.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RAY	15	18	54.5%	33	19	8	5	0	1	3.0%	30
	SALINE	10	26	72.2%	36	22	7	5	1	1	5.6%	32
	SULLIVAN	2	11	84.6%	13	7	4	0	1	1	15.4%	41
	WORTH	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NW TOTAL	202	387	65.7%	589	339	153	68	9	20	4.9%	33
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	21	58.3%	36	23	8	4	0	1	2.8%	26
	AUDRAIN	14	28	66.7%	42	25	10	1	2	4	14.3%	36
	BOONE	83	143	63.3%	226	114	72	32	3	5	3.5%	34
	CALLAWAY	27	41	60.3%	68	34	18	8	2	6	11.8%	44
	CLARK	6	3	33.3%	9	6	2	1	0	0	0.0%	27
	COLE	31	71	69.6%	102	45	33	19	1	4	4.9%	37
	GASCONADE	9	12	57.1%	21	13	4	4	0	0	0.0%	25
	HOWARD	5	7	58.3%	12	7	4	1	0	0	0.0%	29
	KNOX	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	LEWIS	7	7	50.0%	14	6	4	2	1	1	14.3%	43
	LINCOLN	41	57	58.2%	98	51	29	13	1	4	5.1%	32
	MACON	11	13	54.2%	24	14	6	2	2	0	8.3%	31
	MARION	26	37	58.7%	63	37	17	5	2	2	6.3%	31
	MONITEAU	5	12	70.6%	17	7	5	5	0	0	0.0%	37
	MONROE	7	6	46.2%	13	9	3	1	0	0	0.0%	26
	MONTGOMERY	4	5	55.6%	9	4	3	0	0	2	22.2%	48
	OSAGE	1	8	88.9%	9	4	2	1	1	1	22.2%	45
	PIKE	10	13	56.5%	23	16	4	2	1	0	4.3%	26
	RALLS	7	7	50.0%	14	8	4	2	0	0	0.0%	26
	RANDOLPH	20	35	63.6%	55	36	15	3	0	1	1.8%	27
	SCHUYLER	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	SCOTLAND	2	6	75.0%	8	3	2	3	0	0	0.0%	44
	SHELBY	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WARREN	11	32	74.4%	43	22	14	4	0	3	7.0%	35
	NE TOTAL	348	571	62.1%	919	496	260	113	16	34	5.4%	33
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	9	16	64.0%	25	12	6	5	0	2	8.0%	42
	BUTLER	45	70	60.9%	115	62	25	23	2	3	4.3%	34
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	40	58	59.2%	98	54	27	10	2	5	7.1%	34
	CARTER	3	2	40.0%	5	1	2	1	1	0	20.0%	57
	CRAWFORD	21	17	44.7%	38	23	7	8	0	0	0.0%	28
	DENT	12	29	70.7%	41	20	9	7	0	5	12.2%	47
	DUNKLIN	38	39	50.6%	77	39	18	13	2	5	9.1%	41
	HOWELL	37	61	62.2%	98	49	26	14	2	7	9.2%	38
	IRON	11	9	45.0%	20	9	6	4	0	1	5.0%	32
	MADISON	9	15	62.5%	24	17	5	1	0	1	4.2%	29
	MARIES	6	6	50.0%	12	7	4	0	0	1	8.3%	36

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	9	22	71.0%	31	17	7	4	2	1	9.7%	38
	NEW MADRID	25	24	49.0%	49	24	12	5	2	6	16.3%	42
	OREGON	6	9	60.0%	15	12	1	1	0	1	6.7%	28
	PEMISCOT	25	32	56.1%	57	35	15	4	1	2	5.3%	31
	PERRY	8	20	71.4%	28	18	8	2	0	0	0.0%	27
	PHELPS	29	44	60.3%	73	37	23	8	2	3	6.8%	34
	PULASKI	30	42	58.3%	72	44	15	10	0	3	4.2%	31
	REYNOLDS	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	RIPLEY	17	12	41.4%	29	17	7	2	1	2	10.3%	34
	ST FRANCOIS	47	63	57.3%	110	68	27	11	1	3	3.6%	27
	STE GENEVIEVE	9	16	64.0%	25	14	6	4	1	0	4.0%	30
	SCOTT	38	40	51.3%	78	41	22	9	1	5	7.7%	40
	SHANNON	6	10	62.5%	16	10	4	1	0	1	6.3%	30
	STODDARD	27	30	52.6%	57	36	11	3	3	4	12.3%	33
	TEXAS	12	19	61.3%	31	23	6	0	2	0	6.5%	24
	WASHINGTON	27	42	60.9%	69	45	16	4	0	4	5.8%	28
	WAYNE	22	12	35.3%	34	19	11	1	1	2	8.8%	31
	WRIGHT	23	33	58.9%	56	29	14	6	4	3	12.5%	36
	SE TOTAL	594	794	57.2%	1,388	785	342	161	30	70	7.2%	34
SW REGION	BARRY	34	49	59.0%	83	50	23	8	1	1	2.4%	27
	BARTON	14	7	33.3%	21	12	4	3	0	2	9.5%	38
	BATES	11	15	57.7%	26	14	6	3	0	3	11.5%	40
	BENTON	13	21	61.8%	34	13	11	7	1	2	8.8%	43
	CAMDEN	26	36	58.1%	62	32	14	11	1	4	8.1%	41
	CEDAR	11	18	62.1%	29	17	4	2	1	5	20.7%	40
	CHRISTIAN	25	56	69.1%	81	39	28	8	3	3	7.4%	38
	DADE	4	6	60.0%	10	6	2	2	0	0	0.0%	35
	DALLAS	17	16	48.5%	33	18	6	4	2	3	15.2%	42
	DOUGLAS	11	17	60.7%	28	13	12	1	0	2	7.1%	36
	GREENE	176	355	66.9%	531	275	160	53	10	33	8.1%	37
	HENRY	17	36	67.9%	53	32	14	4	0	3	5.7%	29
	HICKORY	8	10	55.6%	18	8	8	1	0	1	5.6%	38
	JASPER	105	135	56.3%	240	141	61	21	6	11	7.1%	33
	LACLEDE	21	38	64.4%	59	34	14	4	2	5	11.9%	38
	LAWRENCE	21	36	63.2%	57	39	13	3	0	2	3.5%	27
	MCDONALD	13	23	63.9%	36	23	8	3	0	2	5.6%	30
	MILLER	14	17	54.8%	31	18	9	3	1	0	3.2%	26
	MORGAN	19	32	62.7%	51	25	15	5	1	5	11.8%	39
	NEWTON	33	43	56.6%	76	45	18	5	4	4	10.5%	35
	OZARK	9	7	43.8%	16	12	3	1	0	0	0.0%	22
	POLK	28	28	50.0%	56	37	14	2	1	2	5.4%	28
	ST CLAIR	9	9	50.0%	18	10	6	1	1	0	5.6%	29
	STONE	15	44	74.6%	59	36	20	2	0	1	1.7%	26
	TANEY	31	70	69.3%	101	64	26	5	0	6	5.9%	34
	VERNON	28	24	46.2%	52	38	7	4	0	3	5.8%	28
	WEBSTER	18	35	66.0%	53	34	9	5	1	4	9.4%	36
	SW TOTAL	731	1,183	61.8%	1,914	1,085	515	171	36	107	7.5%	35
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	7	43.8%	16	8	3	2	2	1	18.8%	42
	BUCHANAN	89	108	54.8%	197	107	53	25	4	8	6.1%	33
	CLAY	47	149	76.0%	196	101	59	27	3	6	4.6%	35
	DE KALB	7	6	46.2%	13	6	4	2	0	1	7.7%	40
	JACKSON	402	710	63.8%	1,112	626	336	110	10	30	3.6%	31
	PLATTE	22	59	72.8%	81	45	24	6	1	5	7.4%	35
	KC TOTAL	576	1,039	64.3%	1,615	893	479	172	20	51	4.4%	32
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	41	84	67.2%	125	81	28	10	2	4	4.8%	28
	JEFFERSON	102	150	59.5%	252	131	78	35	1	7	3.2%	32
	ST CHARLES	72	185	72.0%	257	127	82	31	8	9	6.6%	37
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	561	703	55.6%	1,264	593	489	141	14	27	3.2%	32
	ST LOUIS CITY	610	466	43.3%	1,076	422	496	132	8	18	2.4%	34
	STL TOTAL	1,386	1,588	53.4%	2,974	1,354	1,173	349	33	65	3.3%	33
UNKNOWN		1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	191
STATEWIDE		3,838	5,563	59.2%	9,401	4,952	2,922	1,034	144	349	5.2%	33

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	2	40.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	CALDWELL	4	1	20.0%	5	1	2	0	1	1	40.0%	61
	CARROLL	4	2	33.3%	6	3	1	1	0	1	33.3%	48
	CASS	13	10	43.5%	23	13	9	1	0	0	4.3%	26
	CHARITON	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CLINTON	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	COOPER	3	2	40.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	27
	DAVISS	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GENTRY	2	4	66.7%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	GRUNDY	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	HARRISON	9	1	10.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0%	20
	HOLT	4	0	0.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0%	24
	JOHNSON	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LAFAYETTE	3	8	72.7%	11	3	7	1	0	0	9.1%	36
	LINN	9	6	40.0%	15	7	4	4	0	0	26.7%	28
	LIVINGSTON	4	6	60.0%	10	7	1	0	0	2	20.0%	41
	MERCER	1	4	80.0%	5	1	3	1	0	0	20.0%	34
	NODAWAY	4	2	33.3%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	PETTIS	9	13	59.1%	22	11	11	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	PUTNAM	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	RAY	9	4	30.8%	13	6	4	2	1	0	23.1%	34
	SALINE	2	4	66.7%	6	0	5	1	0	0	16.7%	42
	SULLIVAN	4	0	0.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	WORTH	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	NW TOTAL	98	80	44.9%	178	90	68	14	2	4	11.2%	31
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	2	25.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	AUDRAIN	7	4	36.4%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BOONE	23	21	47.7%	44	30	11	2	0	1	6.8%	26
	CALLAWAY	10	12	54.5%	22	11	10	1	0	0	4.5%	27
	CLARK	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	COLE	15	13	46.4%	28	24	4	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GASCONADE	5	0	0.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%	27
	HOWARD	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	KNOX	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	LEWIS	1	6	85.7%	7	3	4	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	LINCOLN	12	6	33.3%	18	14	3	1	0	0	5.6%	26
	MACON	5	5	50.0%	10	6	2	0	1	1	20.0%	38
	MARION	9	6	40.0%	15	9	5	1	0	0	6.7%	29
	MONITEAU	2	4	66.7%	6	2	2	2	0	0	33.3%	39
	MONROE	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MONTGOMERY	5	1	16.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	OSAGE	1	2	66.7%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	PIKE	5	6	54.5%	11	5	5	1	0	0	9.1%	29
	RALLS	3	0	0.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	33
	RANDOLPH	8	3	27.3%	11	7	4	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SCHUYLER	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	SCOTLAND	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	SHELBY	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0%	50
	WARREN	4	6	60.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	NE TOTAL	123	110	47.2%	233	153	66	11	1	2	6.0%	27
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	BUTLER	18	11	37.9%	29	17	9	3	0	0	10.3%	27
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	20	17	45.9%	37	21	12	4	0	0	10.8%	26
	CARTER	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CRAWFORD	10	6	37.5%	16	8	5	3	0	0	18.8%	29
	DENT	4	3	42.9%	7	6	0	0	0	1	14.3%	35
	DUNKLIN	5	12	70.6%	17	4	13	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	HOWELL	16	20	55.6%	36	17	15	3	1	0	11.1%	31
	IRON	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	MADISON	5	4	44.4%	9	5	2	1	0	1	22.2%	32
	MARIES	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	4	6	60.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	NEW MADRID	8	11	57.9%	19	9	6	3	0	1	21.1%	33
	OREGON	7	2	22.2%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	PEMISCOT	4	2	33.3%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	PERRY	3	7	70.0%	10	6	3	1	0	0	10.0%	25
	PHELPS	18	4	18.2%	22	18	1	3	0	0	13.6%	19
	PULASKI	9	6	40.0%	15	11	2	1	0	1	13.3%	30
	REYNOLDS	1	3	75.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	RIPLEY	7	3	30.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0%	26
	ST FRANCOIS	19	24	55.8%	43	23	16	3	0	1	9.3%	28
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	5	71.4%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	SCOTT	10	10	50.0%	20	12	7	1	0	0	5.0%	28
	SHANNON	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	STODDARD	5	7	58.3%	12	9	3	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	TEXAS	10	5	33.3%	15	7	7	1	0	0	6.7%	29
	WASHINGTON	7	6	46.2%	13	7	6	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	WAYNE	5	3	37.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WRIGHT	2	6	75.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	SE TOTAL	212	193	47.7%	405	240	131	28	1	5	8.4%	27
SW REGION	BARRY	10	11	52.4%	21	15	5	1	0	0	4.8%	22
	BARTON	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	BATES	8	7	46.7%	15	8	6	1	0	0	6.7%	28
	BENTON	6	8	57.1%	14	4	7	3	0	0	21.4%	32
	CAMDEN	7	4	36.4%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CEDAR	3	3	50.0%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CHRISTIAN	11	6	35.3%	17	9	3	4	0	1	29.4%	39
	DADE	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	DALLAS	4	7	63.6%	11	4	5	2	0	0	18.2%	33
	DOUGLAS	6	7	53.8%	13	8	3	2	0	0	15.4%	27
	GREENE	79	46	36.8%	125	71	43	11	0	0	8.8%	27
	HENRY	8	8	50.0%	16	9	5	2	0	0	12.5%	28
	HICKORY	1	7	87.5%	8	2	6	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	JASPER	26	20	43.5%	46	29	13	3	0	1	8.7%	27
	LACLEDE	8	4	33.3%	12	10	1	0	1	0	8.3%	26
	LAWRENCE	14	14	50.0%	28	22	4	2	0	0	7.1%	18
	MCDONALD	11	7	38.9%	18	14	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	MILLER	8	6	42.9%	14	8	5	1	0	0	7.1%	27
	MORGAN	11	8	42.1%	19	14	5	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	NEWTON	13	11	45.8%	24	12	10	2	0	0	8.3%	31
	OZARK	6	6	50.0%	12	4	7	1	0	0	8.3%	36
	POLK	9	2	18.2%	11	9	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	ST CLAIR	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	STONE	7	6	46.2%	13	5	7	1	0	0	7.7%	32
	TANEY	16	13	44.8%	29	19	9	1	0	0	3.4%	22
	VERNON	8	6	42.9%	14	11	3	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WEBSTER	5	6	54.5%	11	4	7	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	SW TOTAL	295	224	43.2%	519	310	169	37	1	2	7.7%	26
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	5	71.4%	7	4	1	2	0	0	28.6%	32
	BUCHANAN	21	19	47.5%	40	17	19	4	0	0	10.0%	33
	CLAY	42	36	46.2%	78	49	23	5	0	1	7.7%	27
	DE KALB	6	6	50.0%	12	7	5	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	JACKSON	175	149	46.0%	324	173	117	27	3	4	10.5%	31
	PLATTE	11	13	54.2%	24	15	8	1	0	0	4.2%	26
	KC TOTAL	257	228	47.0%	485	265	173	39	3	5	9.7%	30
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	26	10	27.8%	36	21	15	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	JEFFERSON	34	39	53.4%	73	46	26	0	1	0	1.4%	25
	ST CHARLES	34	45	57.0%	79	45	33	1	0	0	1.3%	26
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	201	151	42.9%	352	175	142	30	2	3	9.9%	32
	ST LOUIS CITY	96	72	42.9%	168	100	56	11	0	1	7.1%	26
	STL TOTAL	391	317	44.8%	708	387	272	42	3	4	6.9%	29
UNKNOWN		0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STATEWIDE		1,376	1,152	45.6%	2,528	1,445	879	171	11	22	8.1%	28

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	87
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	JOHNSON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	61
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	4	100.0%	4	2	1	0	0	1	25.0%	49
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	0	9	100.0%	9	3	3	2	0	1	11.1%	53
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	BOONE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	65
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	72
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MACON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	MARION	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	80
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	77
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	62
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	123
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NE TOTAL	0	11	100.0%	11	1	3	6	0	1	9.1%	67
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	105
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	DUNKLIN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	56
	HOWELL	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	255
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	237
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%	101
	PULASKI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	91
	ST FRANCOIS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%	195
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	134
	SCOTT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TEXAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	1	13	92.9%	14	1	3	1	4	5	64.3%	116
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BARTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	63
	BATES	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	DOUGLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	55
	GREENE	0	3	100.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	0.0%	31
	HENRY	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	37
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	76
	LACLEDE	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	LAWRENCE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	MCDONALD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MILLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	85
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	94
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TANEY	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	117
	VERNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	52
	SW TOTAL	3	15	83.3%	18	3	4	8	1	2	16.7%	59
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	74
	CLAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	1	19	95.0%	20	1	4	10	0	5	25.0%	105
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	1	23	95.8%	24	1	6	12	0	5	20.8%	98
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	JEFFERSON	0	3	100.0%	3	1	0	2	0	0	0.0%	55
	ST CHARLES	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	59
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	14	77.8%	18	2	5	6	3	2	27.8%	85
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	8	88.9%	9	2	2	5	0	0	0.0%	40
	STL TOTAL	5	29	85.3%	34	5	9	15	3	2	14.7%	67
UNKNOWN		0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STATEWIDE		10	100	90.9%	110	14	28	44	8	16	21.8%	77

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
DECEMBER 2018**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	105	26	2	2	57	194
	CALDWELL	0	6	165	22	0	1	68	262
	CARROLL	0	4	259	39	0	0	75	377
	CASS	0	35	1,325	195	4	13	531	2,103
	CHARITON	0	5	175	35	0	1	160	376
	CLINTON	0	9	290	42	0	10	138	489
	COOPER	0	9	412	61	1	7	159	649
	DAVISS	0	6	216	31	0	1	31	285
	GENTRY	0	7	174	46	3	5	64	299
	GRUNDY	0	5	352	46	0	7	168	578
	HARRISON	1	3	284	38	0	4	85	415
	HOLT	0	2	89	15	0	1	45	152
	JOHNSON	0	14	794	123	1	11	226	1,169
	LAFAYETTE	0	14	718	146	1	12	254	1,145
	LINN	0	3	418	53	0	3	150	627
	LIVINGSTON	0	9	448	60	3	8	279	807
	MERCER	0	1	100	11	0	2	44	158
	NODAWAY	0	7	374	66	2	6	111	566
	PETTIS	0	26	1,376	179	1	15	665	2,262
	PUTNAM	0	7	143	17	0	1	52	220
	RAY	0	12	430	78	3	10	162	695
	SALINE	0	8	719	122	0	5	167	1,021
	SULLIVAN	0	3	191	30	1	1	118	344
	WORTH	0	0	46	7	0	1	17	71
	NW TOTAL	1	197	9,603	1,488	22	127	3,826	15,264
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	15	752	121	2	24	165	1,080
	AUDRAIN	2	19	669	98	3	9	189	989
	BOONE	0	59	3,195	455	11	81	516	4,317
	CALLAWAY	1	16	966	113	3	10	231	1,340
	CLARK	0	4	158	24	0	1	41	228
	COLE	0	44	1,456	188	2	37	359	2,086
	GASCONADE	0	11	352	55	2	5	144	569
	HOWARD	0	4	280	36	0	2	83	405
	KNOX	0	1	97	17	0	0	70	185
	LEWIS	0	3	242	29	1	3	106	384
	LINCOLN	6	20	1,060	140	6	18	424	1,674
	MACON	0	12	374	67	2	9	134	598
	MARION	1	14	1,083	147	1	14	573	1,833
	MONITEAU	0	3	268	39	1	0	88	399
	MONROE	1	5	197	39	0	3	95	340
	MONTGOMERY	0	10	344	40	0	1	155	550
	OSAGE	0	14	182	25	1	4	66	292
	PIKE	0	10	533	73	1	5	113	735
	RALLS	1	6	221	39	0	2	82	351
	RANDOLPH	0	16	938	94	2	4	367	1,421
	SCHUYLER	0	1	129	15	0	1	31	177
	SCOTLAND	0	5	74	15	0	1	26	121
	SHELBY	0	3	165	24	1	2	67	262
	WARREN	0	22	673	93	2	8	90	888
	NE TOTAL	13	317	14,408	1,986	41	244	4,215	21,224
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	5	465	82	0	3	209	764
	BUTLER	2	39	2,371	298	4	9	683	3,406
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	34	1,823	258	5	17	702	2,839
	CARTER	0	2	369	50	0	3	70	494
	CRAWFORD	0	22	957	103	0	5	297	1,384
	DENT	0	13	753	95	3	5	169	1,038
	DUNKLIN	1	33	2,191	243	0	3	739	3,210
	HOWELL	0	28	2,003	193	5	10	525	2,764
	IRON	1	9	574	73	0	4	324	985
	MADISON	0	17	504	86	1	3	286	897
	MARIES	1	6	190	21	0	0	80	298

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
DECEMBER 2018**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	13	781	93	2	5	207	1,101
	NEW MADRID	1	20	894	166	0	1	292	1,374
	OREGON	0	7	655	78	0	1	106	847
	PEMISCOT	0	14	1,352	165	2	2	318	1,853
	PERRY	0	8	404	76	6	13	177	684
	PHELPS	0	20	1,414	159	4	15	352	1,964
	PULASKI	0	17	1,012	102	0	11	160	1,302
	REYNOLDS	0	5	343	58	1	1	88	496
	RIPLEY	0	16	915	134	1	2	221	1,289
	ST FRANCOIS	1	74	2,732	350	5	18	1,000	4,180
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	4	380	69	3	6	171	633
	SCOTT	0	42	1,922	253	2	11	620	2,850
	SHANNON	0	7	503	48	0	2	88	648
	STODDARD	0	25	1,286	206	1	6	421	1,945
	TEXAS	0	13	891	116	2	3	182	1,207
	WASHINGTON	1	27	1,415	149	0	3	278	1,873
	WAYNE	1	16	840	98	0	2	157	1,114
	WRIGHT	1	12	925	104	1	4	181	1,228
	SE TOTAL	10	548	30,864	3,926	48	168	9,103	44,667
SW REGION	BARRY	0	25	1,156	130	0	2	231	1,544
	BARTON	0	6	364	38	0	2	135	545
	BATES	0	13	482	66	0	0	146	707
	BENTON	0	20	736	97	0	3	202	1,058
	CAMDEN	0	17	899	124	7	9	172	1,228
	CEDAR	0	7	564	55	0	5	167	798
	CHRISTIAN	0	28	1,271	159	2	13	364	1,837
	DADE	0	3	225	25	0	1	67	321
	DALLAS	0	13	679	75	0	4	149	920
	DOUGLAS	1	5	579	67	1	1	108	762
	GREENE	2	188	7,994	876	10	82	1,805	10,957
	HENRY	0	16	880	87	0	6	216	1,205
	HICKORY	0	0	331	38	0	1	70	440
	JASPER	0	72	3,751	526	3	27	650	5,029
	LACLEDE	0	30	1,390	142	3	5	307	1,877
	LAWRENCE	0	19	1,173	174	1	4	232	1,603
	MCDONALD	0	11	629	80	0	1	96	817
	MILLER	0	18	779	106	2	7	220	1,132
	MORGAN	0	11	834	77	2	6	175	1,105
	NEWTON	0	40	1,418	201	1	16	380	2,056
	OZARK	0	9	390	27	1	0	112	539
	POLK	2	12	1,026	138	0	7	363	1,548
	ST CLAIR	0	12	377	40	0	2	60	491
	STONE	0	11	684	75	0	3	205	978
	TANEY	0	32	1,473	164	2	12	303	1,986
	VERNON	0	15	818	112	0	8	227	1,180
	WEBSTER	0	19	911	116	1	5	200	1,252
	SW TOTAL	5	652	31,813	3,815	36	232	7,362	43,915
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	3	235	30	0	0	112	380
	BUCHANAN	0	47	2,778	343	4	28	613	3,813
	CLAY	0	113	2,901	534	4	50	822	4,424
	DE KALB	0	7	227	32	1	2	121	390
	JACKSON	3	571	17,398	2,065	20	153	4,173	24,383
	PLATTE	0	20	753	121	2	26	351	1,273
	KC TOTAL	3	761	24,292	3,125	31	259	6,192	34,663
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	45	2,046	264	6	28	570	2,959
	JEFFERSON	0	93	3,726	595	3	44	1,344	5,805
	ST CHARLES	1	93	3,435	622	19	94	930	5,194
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	594	18,189	2,586	26	213	5,998	27,610
	ST LOUIS CITY	4	297	15,999	1,669	15	86	3,138	21,208
	STL TOTAL	9	1,122	43,395	5,736	69	465	11,980	62,776
UNKNOWN		0	0	17	0	1	0	0	18
STATEWIDE		41	3,597	154,392	20,076	248	1,495	42,678	222,527

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2018**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	13	12.9%	88	87.1%	101
	CALDWELL	28	20.4%	109	79.6%	137
	CARROLL	29	15.5%	158	84.5%	187
	CASS	156	16.7%	779	83.3%	935
	CHARITON	18	9.4%	173	90.6%	191
	CLINTON	34	15.4%	187	84.6%	221
	COOPER	43	14.0%	264	86.0%	307
	DAVISS	20	13.3%	130	86.7%	150
	GENTRY	20	12.1%	145	87.9%	165
	GRUNDY	42	15.4%	230	84.6%	272
	HARRISON	38	19.1%	161	80.9%	199
	HOLT	11	15.7%	59	84.3%	70
	JOHNSON	83	16.0%	436	84.0%	519
	LAFAYETTE	70	13.6%	444	86.4%	514
	LINN	44	14.6%	258	85.4%	302
	LIVINGSTON	44	11.8%	330	88.2%	374
	MERCER	3	4.1%	71	95.9%	74
	NODAWAY	86	28.1%	220	71.9%	306
	PETTIS	150	14.0%	923	86.0%	1,073
	PUTNAM	14	12.6%	97	87.4%	111
	RAY	58	19.5%	239	80.5%	297
	SALINE	63	12.0%	460	88.0%	523
	SULLIVAN	19	10.2%	167	89.8%	186
	WORTH	15	35.7%	27	64.3%	42
	NW TOTAL	1,101	15.2%	6,155	84.8%	7,256
NE REGION	ADAIR	62	11.2%	492	88.8%	554
	AUDRAIN	85	17.8%	393	82.2%	478
	BOONE	293	15.5%	1,593	84.5%	1,886
	CALLAWAY	162	23.1%	539	76.9%	701
	CLARK	19	15.8%	101	84.2%	120
	COLE	152	16.1%	791	83.9%	943
	GASCONADE	38	14.7%	220	85.3%	258
	HOWARD	25	12.2%	180	87.8%	205
	KNOX	13	12.4%	92	87.6%	105
	LEWIS	19	10.3%	166	89.7%	185
	LINCOLN	138	18.2%	622	81.8%	760
	MACON	34	13.0%	228	87.0%	262
	MARION	84	10.2%	743	89.8%	827
	MONITEAU	31	17.1%	150	82.9%	181
	MONROE	33	17.5%	156	82.5%	189
	MONTGOMERY	37	13.6%	236	86.4%	273
	OSAGE	16	11.9%	119	88.1%	135
	PIKE	43	11.8%	321	88.2%	364
	RALLS	18	10.2%	159	89.8%	177
	RANDOLPH	94	13.6%	595	86.4%	689
	SCHUYLER	14	14.0%	86	86.0%	100
	SCOTLAND	9	13.8%	56	86.2%	65
	SHELBY	15	12.1%	109	87.9%	124
	WARREN	85	20.2%	336	79.8%	421
	NE TOTAL	1,519	15.2%	8,483	84.8%	10,002
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	31	8.6%	329	91.4%	360
	BUTLER	174	10.6%	1,469	89.4%	1,643
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	161	12.0%	1,178	88.0%	1,339
	CARTER	21	8.5%	226	91.5%	247
	CRAWFORD	98	14.8%	564	85.2%	662
	DENT	59	12.0%	431	88.0%	490
	DUNKLIN	147	9.1%	1,462	90.9%	1,609
	HOWELL	228	16.0%	1,195	84.0%	1,423
	IRON	31	7.1%	408	92.9%	439
	MADISON	39	10.2%	342	89.8%	381
	MARIES	41	23.3%	135	76.7%	176

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2018**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	57	10.3%	496	89.7%	553
	NEW MADRID	59	8.6%	628	91.4%	687
	OREGON	62	13.5%	396	86.5%	458
	PEMISCOT	79	8.8%	818	91.2%	897
	PERRY	27	8.6%	288	91.4%	315
	PHELPS	137	14.3%	819	85.7%	956
	PULASKI	94	15.7%	503	84.3%	597
	REYNOLDS	32	12.4%	227	87.6%	259
	RIPLEY	60	10.0%	540	90.0%	600
	ST FRANCOIS	226	12.2%	1,632	87.8%	1,858
	STE GENEVIEVE	36	13.2%	236	86.8%	272
	SCOTT	153	11.0%	1,242	89.0%	1,395
	SHANNON	29	8.4%	318	91.6%	347
	STODDARD	122	12.5%	855	87.5%	977
	TEXAS	126	18.9%	542	81.1%	668
	WASHINGTON	104	12.4%	733	87.6%	837
	WAYNE	65	11.7%	491	88.3%	556
	WRIGHT	117	17.6%	548	82.4%	665
	SE TOTAL	2,615	12.1%	19,051	87.9%	21,666
SW REGION	BARRY	139	17.6%	651	82.4%	790
	BARTON	46	16.4%	235	83.6%	281
	BATES	59	18.1%	267	81.9%	326
	BENTON	100	18.6%	438	81.4%	538
	CAMDEN	113	18.1%	513	81.9%	626
	CEDAR	82	20.7%	314	79.3%	396
	CHRISTIAN	142	16.0%	746	84.0%	888
	DADE	30	17.5%	141	82.5%	171
	DALLAS	93	19.9%	375	80.1%	468
	DOUGLAS	88	20.7%	338	79.3%	426
	GREENE	835	16.5%	4,217	83.5%	5,052
	HENRY	85	14.5%	503	85.5%	588
	HICKORY	49	19.1%	208	80.9%	257
	JASPER	342	14.0%	2,099	86.0%	2,441
	LACLEDE	147	15.7%	791	84.3%	938
	LAWRENCE	138	16.5%	698	83.5%	836
	MCDONALD	74	18.2%	333	81.8%	407
	MILLER	98	16.8%	485	83.2%	583
	MORGAN	90	16.2%	466	83.8%	556
	NEWTON	173	17.7%	807	82.3%	980
	OZARK	59	20.0%	236	80.0%	295
	POLK	117	15.4%	642	84.6%	759
	ST CLAIR	40	15.4%	219	84.6%	259
	STONE	110	21.7%	398	78.3%	508
	TANEY	199	19.2%	836	80.8%	1,035
	VERNON	73	13.1%	483	86.9%	556
	WEBSTER	138	21.9%	491	78.1%	629
	SW TOTAL	3,659	16.9%	17,930	83.1%	21,589
KC REGION	ANDREW	27	16.4%	138	83.6%	165
	BUCHANAN	239	14.1%	1,462	85.9%	1,701
	CLAY	332	17.5%	1,565	82.5%	1,897
	DE KALB	32	15.5%	174	84.5%	206
	JACKSON	1,591	15.1%	8,920	84.9%	10,511
	PLATTE	72	15.8%	383	84.2%	455
	KC TOTAL	2,293	15.4%	12,642	84.6%	14,935
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	225	16.4%	1,144	83.6%	1,369
	JEFFERSON	418	16.5%	2,123	83.5%	2,541
	ST CHARLES	362	17.0%	1,767	83.0%	2,129
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,408	12.0%	10,300	88.0%	11,708
	ST LOUIS CITY	979	10.3%	8,521	89.7%	9,500
	STL TOTAL	3,392	12.4%	23,855	87.6%	27,247
UNKNOWN		1	25.0%	3	75.0%	4
STATEWIDE		14,580	14.2%	88,119	85.8%	102,699

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2018**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	29	59.2%	20	40.8%	49
	CALDWELL	56	81.2%	13	18.8%	69
	CARROLL	43	65.2%	23	34.8%	66
	CASS	303	70.1%	129	29.9%	432
	CHARITON	30	49.2%	31	50.8%	61
	CLINTON	64	71.9%	25	28.1%	89
	COOPER	87	67.4%	42	32.6%	129
	DAVISS	58	79.5%	15	20.5%	73
	GENTRY	36	65.5%	19	34.5%	55
	GRUNDY	54	62.1%	33	37.9%	87
	HARRISON	63	64.9%	34	35.1%	97
	HOLT	20	55.6%	16	44.4%	36
	JOHNSON	131	68.2%	61	31.8%	192
	LAFAYETTE	156	65.3%	83	34.7%	239
	LINN	82	64.6%	45	35.4%	127
	LIVINGSTON	40	42.6%	54	57.4%	94
	MERCER	17	54.8%	14	45.2%	31
	NODAWAY	70	64.8%	38	35.2%	108
	PETTIS	218	63.9%	123	36.1%	341
	PUTNAM	42	80.8%	10	19.2%	52
	RAY	85	63.0%	50	37.0%	135
	SALINE	110	65.9%	57	34.1%	167
	SULLIVAN	34	64.2%	19	35.8%	53
	WORTH	14	73.7%	5	26.3%	19
	NW TOTAL	1,842	65.8%	959	34.2%	2,801
NE REGION	ADAIR	109	64.5%	60	35.5%	169
	AUDRAIN	114	67.9%	54	32.1%	168
	BOONE	450	67.6%	216	32.4%	666
	CALLAWAY	188	75.5%	61	24.5%	249
	CLARK	34	72.3%	13	27.7%	47
	COLE	226	66.7%	113	33.3%	339
	GASCONADE	72	66.7%	36	33.3%	108
	HOWARD	47	65.3%	25	34.7%	72
	KNOX	27	58.7%	19	41.3%	46
	LEWIS	35	54.7%	29	45.3%	64
	LINCOLN	225	70.3%	95	29.7%	320
	MACON	73	64.6%	40	35.4%	113
	MARION	169	60.6%	110	39.4%	279
	MONITEAU	60	68.2%	28	31.8%	88
	MONROE	34	54.0%	29	46.0%	63
	MONTGOMERY	76	71.0%	31	29.0%	107
	OSAGE	45	75.0%	15	25.0%	60
	PIKE	87	66.4%	44	33.6%	131
	RALLS	36	66.7%	18	33.3%	54
	RANDOLPH	142	67.6%	68	32.4%	210
	SCHUYLER	15	68.2%	7	31.8%	22
	SCOTLAND	26	72.2%	10	27.8%	36
	SHELBY	27	65.9%	14	34.1%	41
	WARREN	112	71.8%	44	28.2%	156
	NE TOTAL	2,429	67.3%	1,179	32.7%	3,608
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	70	66.7%	35	33.3%	105
	BUTLER	334	63.3%	194	36.7%	528
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	296	59.6%	201	40.4%	497
	CARTER	55	68.8%	25	31.3%	80
	CRAWFORD	180	69.5%	79	30.5%	259
	DENT	90	60.4%	59	39.6%	149
	DUNKLIN	246	55.2%	200	44.8%	446
	HOWELL	415	73.1%	153	26.9%	568
	IRON	82	61.2%	52	38.8%	134
	MADISON	85	51.5%	80	48.5%	165
	MARIES	37	67.3%	18	32.7%	55

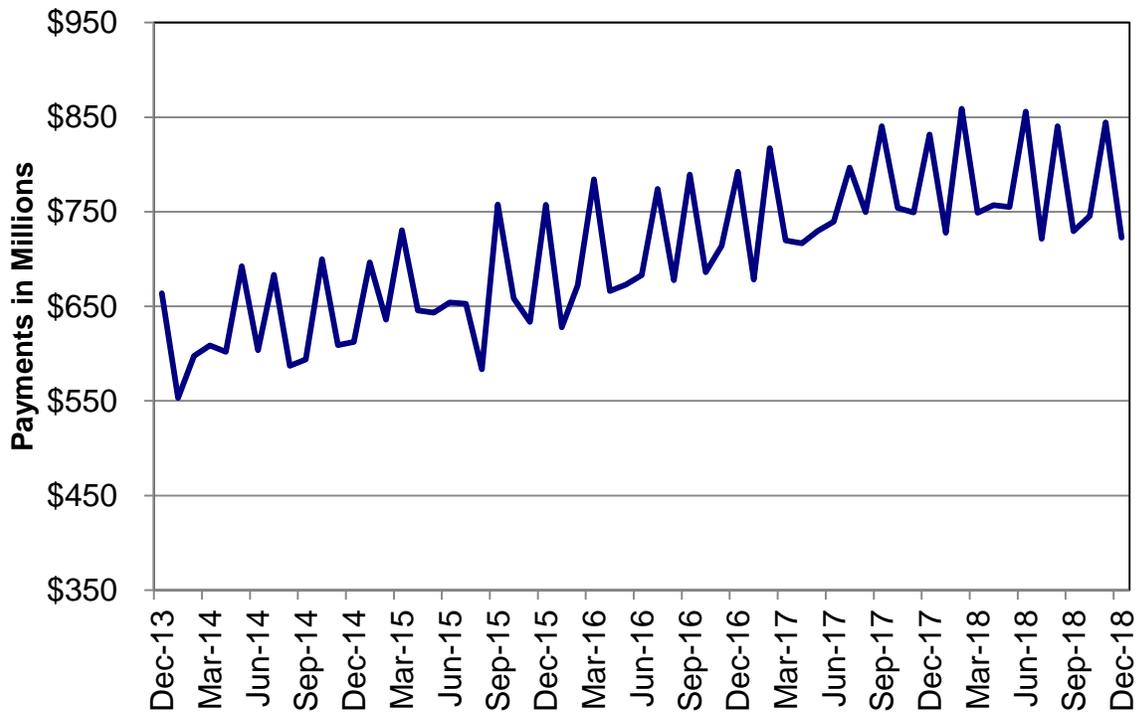
**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2018**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	85	52.8%	76	47.2%	161
	NEW MADRID	100	50.3%	99	49.7%	199
	OREGON	106	70.7%	44	29.3%	150
	PEMISCOT	117	47.2%	131	52.8%	248
	PERRY	58	52.3%	53	47.7%	111
	PHELPS	243	70.4%	102	29.6%	345
	PULASKI	133	72.3%	51	27.7%	184
	REYNOLDS	44	61.1%	28	38.9%	72
	RIPLEY	116	53.5%	101	46.5%	217
	ST FRANCOIS	442	67.5%	213	32.5%	655
	STE GENEVIEVE	65	61.9%	40	38.1%	105
	SCOTT	282	59.7%	190	40.3%	472
	SHANNON	80	71.4%	32	28.6%	112
	STODDARD	235	62.7%	140	37.3%	375
	TEXAS	188	71.8%	74	28.2%	262
	WASHINGTON	183	69.8%	79	30.2%	262
	WAYNE	112	60.2%	74	39.8%	186
	WRIGHT	192	77.1%	57	22.9%	249
	SE TOTAL	4,671	63.5%	2,680	36.5%	7,351
SW REGION	BARRY	262	79.6%	67	20.4%	329
	BARTON	94	79.7%	24	20.3%	118
	BATES	92	68.1%	43	31.9%	135
	BENTON	176	73.3%	64	26.7%	240
	CAMDEN	195	78.6%	53	21.4%	248
	CEDAR	125	74.4%	43	25.6%	168
	CHRISTIAN	332	78.1%	93	21.9%	425
	DADE	71	79.8%	18	20.2%	89
	DALLAS	145	81.5%	33	18.5%	178
	DOUGLAS	123	75.9%	39	24.1%	162
	GREENE	1,289	72.1%	498	27.9%	1,787
	HENRY	170	72.3%	65	27.7%	235
	HICKORY	97	85.1%	17	14.9%	114
	JASPER	634	70.1%	271	29.9%	905
	LACLEDE	249	75.2%	82	24.8%	331
	LAWRENCE	255	77.0%	76	23.0%	331
	MCDONALD	127	77.4%	37	22.6%	164
	MILLER	193	78.5%	53	21.5%	246
	MORGAN	162	73.3%	59	26.7%	221
	NEWTON	308	70.3%	130	29.7%	438
	OZARK	72	75.0%	24	25.0%	96
	POLK	206	70.8%	85	29.2%	291
	ST CLAIR	63	78.8%	17	21.2%	80
	STONE	173	81.6%	39	18.4%	212
	TANEY	338	79.7%	86	20.3%	424
	VERNON	150	69.1%	67	30.9%	217
	WEBSTER	222	80.1%	55	19.9%	277
	SW TOTAL	6,323	74.7%	2,138	25.3%	8,461
KC REGION	ANDREW	51	70.8%	21	29.2%	72
	BUCHANAN	429	70.3%	181	29.7%	610
	CLAY	563	69.8%	244	30.2%	807
	DE KALB	52	69.3%	23	30.7%	75
	JACKSON	2,581	69.6%	1,125	30.4%	3,706
	PLATTE	149	63.9%	84	36.1%	233
	KC TOTAL	3,825	69.5%	1,678	30.5%	5,503
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	521	76.4%	161	23.6%	682
	JEFFERSON	715	68.1%	335	31.9%	1,050
	ST CHARLES	623	68.6%	285	31.4%	908
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,435	61.3%	1,537	38.7%	3,972
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,468	59.9%	984	40.1%	2,452
	STL TOTAL	5,762	63.6%	3,302	36.4%	9,064
UNKNOWN		2	100.0%	0	0.0%	2
STATEWIDE		24,854	67.6%	11,936	32.4%	36,790

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through December 2018



Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through December 2018



**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
			RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	954,310	\$722,995,261	24,182	\$89,306,544	5,102	\$38,641,270	83,107	\$44,742,064	4,858	\$633,590
ADAIR	3,960	\$3,680,461	93	\$320,317	15	\$13,905	357	\$109,753	1	\$53
ANDREW	1,713	\$1,176,730	82	\$267,927	9	\$59,450	184	\$72,939	5	\$745
ATCHISON	671	\$518,572	42	\$147,471	1	\$2,436	65	\$40,059	7	\$1,197
AUDRAIN	4,364	\$3,286,939	88	\$321,014	24	\$228,084	443	\$253,608	7	\$544
BARRY	7,302	\$3,910,283	135	\$512,135	29	\$221,291	558	\$220,328	21	\$3,388
BARTON	2,422	\$1,516,542	87	\$319,189	13	\$135,133	235	\$133,009	4	\$381
BATES	2,777	\$2,502,368	84	\$312,904	15	\$105,715	436	\$156,563	13	\$919
BENTON	3,513	\$2,841,089	101	\$345,485	15	\$130,073	442	\$242,107	30	\$2,960
BOLLINGER	2,718	\$1,834,791	56	\$181,327	3	\$14,627	274	\$113,949	32	\$3,645
BOONE	19,989	\$16,625,559	287	\$1,090,047	115	\$974,615	2,188	\$947,182	19	\$2,707
BUCHANAN	16,236	\$13,071,257	337	\$1,267,689	136	\$1,555,893	2,147	\$989,947	68	\$12,305
BUTLER	11,683	\$9,532,953	268	\$925,351	47	\$288,481	1,127	\$869,637	97	\$11,306
CALDWELL	1,310	\$715,573	50	\$182,382	1	\$6,377	116	\$40,984	1	\$38
CALLAWAY	6,536	\$4,013,781	107	\$407,543	31	\$70,231	676	\$257,228	4	\$250
CAMDEN	6,300	\$4,104,180	118	\$432,611	23	\$159,532	548	\$253,503	25	\$4,510
CAPE GIRARDEAU	11,686	\$9,746,781	363	\$1,266,527	43	\$440,564	1,188	\$533,278	57	\$7,140
CARROLL	1,383	\$1,165,744	49	\$158,427	7	\$44,344	167	\$131,077	12	\$1,771
CARTER	1,640	\$1,132,405	11	\$39,080	7	\$20,281	149	\$126,399	21	\$1,592
CASS	12,213	\$9,100,452	384	\$1,553,843	68	\$601,076	873	\$556,033	43	\$4,941
CEDAR	3,067	\$2,697,256	97	\$322,221	15	\$136,545	358	\$191,757	10	\$964
CHARITON	1,210	\$1,167,978	126	\$457,502	7	\$40,765	112	\$71,834	10	\$773
CHRISTIAN	11,982	\$5,952,281	109	\$348,410	49	\$318,326	592	\$403,991	58	\$7,142
CLARK	1,125	\$622,320	28	\$108,781	1	-\$9,243	61	\$40,626	0	\$0
CLAY	24,850	\$17,709,852	481	\$1,832,691	97	\$685,956	1,793	\$1,223,052	167	\$18,867
CLINTON	2,550	\$1,893,460	123	\$467,029	11	\$123,283	250	\$86,170	18	\$3,463
COLE	10,387	\$7,972,219	221	\$749,519	49	\$333,322	912	\$429,859	16	\$1,526
COOPER	2,657	\$2,412,531	123	\$453,150	18	-\$81,894	245	\$149,003	5	\$784
CRAWFORD	5,351	\$3,552,515	115	\$416,185	27	\$131,045	501	\$372,989	31	\$4,866
DADE	1,395	\$783,629	38	\$142,082	5	\$46,475	114	\$45,142	6	\$542
DALLAS	3,422	\$2,109,912	75	\$278,611	19	\$116,428	334	\$120,021	18	\$1,346
DAVISS	1,416	\$692,562	19	\$57,461	5	\$30,189	164	\$55,229	6	\$536
DEKALB	1,354	\$1,025,501	58	\$194,128	8	\$32,387	213	\$122,071	16	\$3,990
DENT	3,552	\$2,907,536	77	\$256,994	15	\$106,209	347	\$238,347	21	\$2,015
DOUGLAS	3,121	\$1,536,652	49	\$157,354	11	\$80,745	179	\$69,802	11	\$1,645
DUNKLIN	10,219	\$8,192,352	356	\$1,289,935	33	\$355,398	886	\$407,353	101	\$11,718
FRANKLIN	14,491	\$9,628,533	336	\$1,089,239	61	\$573,394	1,086	\$591,866	49	\$5,916
GASCONADE	2,185	\$1,659,925	113	\$404,826	8	\$62,648	194	\$111,111	12	\$923
GENTRY	1,099	\$1,308,043	53	\$179,313	3	\$7,143	166	\$67,262	15	\$1,357
GREENE	46,568	\$34,947,479	1,024	\$3,838,784	317	\$1,614,586	3,578	\$1,978,757	239	\$41,255
GRUNDY	1,890	\$1,668,052	118	\$452,317	6	\$98,282	320	\$152,017	20	\$1,846
HARRISON	1,688	\$1,411,561	59	\$201,412	9	\$34,275	260	\$182,496	23	\$3,616
HENRY	4,399	\$3,526,130	102	\$325,484	24	\$171,123	681	\$311,419	11	\$825
HICKORY	1,638	\$1,077,089	38	\$131,219	7	\$75,150	142	\$37,358	11	\$791
HOLT	596	\$417,319	31	\$98,590	3	\$34,970	48	\$20,833	3	\$214
HOWARD	1,643	\$1,566,907	51	\$185,140	9	\$69,857	157	\$60,157	4	\$298
HOWELL	10,249	\$7,080,816	310	\$1,141,406	60	\$366,076	1,055	\$425,375	68	\$12,550
IRON	2,725	\$2,802,666	160	\$590,529	17	\$180,680	301	\$165,136	45	\$6,374
JACKSON	120,975	\$91,486,049	2,662	\$10,682,810	670	\$4,951,713	10,760	\$7,652,105	812	\$131,163
JASPER	24,277	\$16,264,792	323	\$1,109,951	140	\$935,160	2,267	\$1,353,894	113	\$13,179
JEFFERSON	28,114	\$19,448,756	794	\$2,840,408	146	\$1,171,855	1,917	\$1,110,478	62	\$6,975
JOHNSON	5,685	\$5,022,079	149	\$536,217	29	\$327,734	650	\$385,817	22	\$3,038
KNOX	669	\$469,503	16	\$48,686	5	\$24,601	56	\$25,034	0	\$0
LACLEDE	8,168	\$5,331,225	145	\$500,259	39	\$357,634	617	\$293,722	26	\$3,897
LAFAYETTE	5,111	\$6,355,434	159	\$573,870	30	\$364,593	449	\$345,652	15	\$5,615
LAWRENCE	7,887	\$4,614,319	117	\$401,628	37	\$195,927	620	\$352,106	40	\$6,343
LEWIS	1,458	\$1,093,504	95	\$331,094	5	\$23,296	95	\$103,205	3	\$833
LINCOLN	8,355	\$5,701,384	209	\$674,305	49	\$252,170	772	\$311,825	16	\$1,698
LINN	2,251	\$1,688,559	117	\$397,036	8	\$55,395	269	\$157,491	11	\$1,264

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
			NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2,502	\$2,320,198	162	\$709,835	14	\$157,976	436	\$231,522	17	\$1,326
MCDONALD	5,054	\$2,156,188	53	\$190,036	18	\$67,220	371	\$119,272	20	\$2,066
MACON	2,545	\$1,932,825	93	\$356,740	11	\$138,881	224	\$160,737	2	\$84
MADISON	3,115	\$3,522,622	135	\$535,410	19	\$169,517	338	\$129,449	11	\$1,189
MARIES	1,163	\$823,793	55	\$196,109	3	\$9,751	94	\$36,786	16	\$2,187
MARION	5,997	\$6,317,019	343	\$1,287,946	29	\$253,518	450	\$165,541	18	\$4,186
MERCER	492	\$361,477	33	\$118,912	0	-\$1,869	54	\$77,806	0	\$0
MILLER	4,946	\$3,231,880	172	\$669,925	14	\$81,659	445	\$117,646	18	\$6,932
MISSISSIPPI	3,688	\$2,429,405	85	\$269,825	14	\$61,612	337	\$73,043	33	\$3,573
MONITEAU	2,129	\$1,223,864	70	\$238,641	6	\$23,202	160	\$91,732	2	\$150
MONROE	1,437	\$944,379	36	\$132,598	6	\$19,532	118	\$36,358	2	\$150
MONTGOMERY	2,118	\$1,538,143	127	\$404,728	14	\$40,073	206	\$165,993	2	\$150
MORGAN	4,272	\$2,744,654	96	\$365,248	15	\$295,807	399	\$147,320	16	\$2,412
NEW MADRID	4,563	\$3,714,025	154	\$530,508	23	\$164,520	442	\$207,728	36	\$2,944
NEWTON	10,529	\$5,853,024	222	\$775,151	38	\$275,430	871	\$432,973	44	\$4,858
NODAWAY	2,081	\$1,717,818	76	\$260,153	17	\$151,279	245	\$171,934	16	\$1,354
OREGON	2,896	\$2,138,170	49	\$208,027	13	\$60,583	343	\$189,494	11	\$3,767
OSAGE	1,177	\$788,730	51	\$220,795	2	\$24,250	107	\$36,716	1	\$50
OZARK	2,005	\$1,125,689	69	\$238,613	7	\$82,060	169	\$84,356	6	\$1,428
PEMISCOT	5,866	\$4,454,322	122	\$423,394	32	\$167,108	573	\$203,261	41	\$7,710
PERRY	2,813	\$2,552,517	101	\$356,169	15	\$122,718	287	\$232,052	23	\$2,085
PETTIS	9,523	\$7,711,973	401	\$1,545,311	51	\$247,022	856	\$336,967	28	\$3,617
PHELPS	7,687	\$6,727,755	168	\$569,484	50	\$384,845	639	\$375,559	53	\$9,582
PIKE	2,969	\$2,165,355	52	\$171,060	20	\$102,203	288	\$125,489	1	\$27
PLATTE	7,635	\$5,198,815	206	\$741,795	16	\$185,393	480	\$155,389	82	\$6,986
POLK	6,164	\$5,876,837	194	\$706,526	29	\$257,315	645	\$228,042	24	\$4,439
PULASKI	6,496	\$4,196,279	120	\$397,301	34	\$220,416	393	\$208,345	14	\$3,310
PUTMAN	773	\$589,756	33	\$122,330	9	\$104,053	77	\$25,125	0	\$0
RALLS	1,297	\$1,297,698	54	\$200,885	6	\$192,397	85	\$23,399	6	\$1,260
RANDOLPH	5,153	\$4,175,364	228	\$816,752	22	\$91,014	550	\$432,761	6	\$432
RAY	3,196	\$2,419,959	118	\$406,767	10	\$60,219	322	\$296,044	12	\$3,035
REYNOLDS	1,599	\$1,397,405	25	\$74,959	10	\$57,088	117	\$100,216	25	\$2,132
RIPLEY	4,191	\$2,916,671	49	\$178,929	21	\$168,899	459	\$226,603	54	\$4,046
ST. CHARLES	26,568	\$21,902,264	535	\$1,834,050	136	\$1,150,536	1,932	\$870,281	56	\$6,743
ST. CLAIR	1,845	\$1,178,672	29	\$98,843	6	\$50,021	246	\$134,758	8	\$923
ST. FRANCOIS	13,983	\$10,547,763	398	\$1,414,188	72	\$586,868	1,181	\$564,343	91	\$8,303
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,492	\$1,911,022	83	\$273,868	8	\$41,590	258	\$131,008	17	\$1,378
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	122,088	\$99,662,811	4,106	\$15,408,579	674	\$5,272,984	8,653	\$4,403,599	505	\$54,113
SALINE	4,170	\$4,518,091	82	\$288,487	25	\$220,619	408	\$199,106	28	\$5,083
SCHUYLER	739	\$433,433	27	\$123,246	1	\$7,130	41	\$26,142	1	\$171
SCOTLAND	756	\$431,560	17	\$110,251	1	\$4,518	36	\$14,365	0	\$0
SCOTT	10,211	\$8,495,111	276	\$961,796	47	\$236,310	1,079	\$396,868	66	\$6,957
SHANNON	2,204	\$1,304,550	43	\$136,997	11	\$107,167	208	\$95,507	10	\$1,162
SHELBY	1,153	\$758,881	49	\$159,094	4	\$9,405	66	\$27,922	1	\$1,197
STODDARD	6,902	\$5,022,084	176	\$553,661	33	\$120,300	718	\$252,172	41	\$3,046
STONE	4,613	\$2,868,865	117	\$462,592	25	\$234,608	322	\$203,240	36	\$9,451
SULLIVAN	1,242	\$1,191,491	81	\$314,020	5	\$154,041	118	\$90,362	2	\$150
TANEY	10,406	\$5,634,114	152	\$575,188	43	\$390,145	772	\$355,672	29	\$2,153
TEXAS	5,039	\$2,813,232	103	\$356,870	24	\$200,866	502	\$219,721	22	\$2,146
VERNON	4,145	\$4,859,375	129	\$474,170	31	\$283,388	508	\$204,127	21	\$1,549
WARREN	5,103	\$3,169,741	47	\$159,365	24	\$132,753	411	\$244,324	3	\$200
WASHINGTON	6,266	\$4,286,079	82	\$304,924	35	\$214,736	651	\$331,023	23	\$3,171
WAYNE	3,428	\$2,371,331	60	\$196,476	11	\$70,759	309	\$119,622	45	\$3,434
WEBSTER	6,706	\$3,571,753	99	\$360,148	36	\$154,038	369	\$316,549	20	\$2,761
WORTH	285	\$169,684	10	\$35,531	1	\$1,340	39	\$12,377	0	\$0
WRIGHT	5,032	\$2,565,944	97	\$327,994	12	\$62,518	316	\$142,515	35	\$4,244
ST. LOUIS CITY	71,890	\$59,038,972	1,410	\$5,622,292	580	\$4,945,072	6,480	\$3,363,825	570	\$55,823
INVALID COUNTY	778	\$1,448,685	4	\$15,214	15	\$87,555	210	\$107,035	7	\$1,425

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	254,293	\$101,921,683	54,257	\$248,003	4,378	\$331,502	110,154	\$20,769,901	15,384	\$1,401,822
ADAIR	1,151	\$520,434	338	\$1,551	35	\$2,646	546	\$70,538	65	\$4,365
ANDREW	494	\$234,381	150	\$551	9	\$563	199	\$30,644	32	\$2,263
ATCHISON	190	\$99,057	92	\$392	0	\$0	67	\$5,904	7	\$460
AUDRAIN	1,335	\$489,226	293	\$1,446	61	\$2,908	468	\$198,023	85	\$4,749
BARRY	1,750	\$692,546	378	\$1,802	21	\$1,012	605	\$105,152	111	\$7,559
BARTON	624	\$190,114	152	\$787	4	\$169	277	\$36,826	40	\$3,569
BATES	813	\$680,571	181	\$921	13	\$753	318	\$47,513	61	\$3,724
BENTON	910	\$465,858	271	\$1,318	10	\$565	453	\$73,282	70	\$6,376
BOLLINGER	887	\$310,780	271	\$1,473	9	\$1,227	356	\$48,189	58	\$3,750
BOONE	5,016	\$2,153,869	1,379	\$5,327	7	\$213	2,351	\$761,729	320	\$31,767
BUCHANAN	4,501	\$2,017,618	892	\$4,339	64	\$4,097	2,132	\$411,226	250	\$22,953
BUTLER	4,221	\$1,451,656	901	\$5,291	113	\$8,952	1,392	\$176,865	203	\$28,290
CALDWELL	204	\$54,744	84	\$381	2	\$55	89	\$12,869	26	\$5,424
CALLAWAY	1,901	\$573,875	359	\$1,820	2	\$91	695	\$182,973	147	\$11,234
CAMDEN	1,643	\$741,905	308	\$1,394	7	\$281	634	\$117,516	98	\$6,346
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,173	\$1,179,618	1,067	\$5,045	48	\$6,197	1,524	\$201,255	251	\$17,085
CARROLL	388	\$263,269	186	\$863	7	\$709	114	\$24,926	33	\$1,280
CARTER	517	\$203,634	204	\$868	9	\$312	216	\$19,726	23	\$8,953
CASS	3,085	\$1,135,547	458	\$1,993	27	\$1,915	1,068	\$200,141	252	\$19,989
CEDAR	930	\$381,952	240	\$1,517	4	\$499	315	\$48,291	52	\$5,008
CHARITON	337	\$126,826	84	\$309	4	\$533	220	\$50,200	28	\$1,691
CHRISTIAN	3,043	\$1,205,753	424	\$2,128	3	\$199	921	\$138,412	214	\$15,420
CLARK	316	\$93,130	110	\$446	1	\$192	117	\$13,014	32	\$1,771
CLAY	5,736	\$2,277,427	841	\$3,931	72	\$4,773	2,308	\$413,065	354	\$27,414
CLINTON	675	\$237,910	94	\$395	8	\$1,845	230	\$42,195	55	\$4,031
COLE	2,934	\$1,237,996	520	\$2,448	15	\$1,567	1,218	\$213,725	144	\$18,849
COOPER	701	\$236,609	239	\$817	0	\$0	311	\$90,047	54	\$3,555
CRAWFORD	1,669	\$687,459	519	\$2,396	54	\$3,746	654	\$100,015	94	\$5,237
DADE	354	\$167,511	153	\$683	0	\$0	156	\$16,701	29	\$1,433
DALLAS	975	\$417,818	335	\$1,338	1	\$214	345	\$77,539	59	\$7,940
DAVISS	351	\$124,905	81	\$380	7	\$384	102	\$20,746	38	\$1,394
DEKALB	346	\$113,583	126	\$639	1	\$37	167	\$23,883	23	\$992
DENT	1,191	\$390,062	307	\$1,723	46	\$2,987	469	\$61,269	75	\$10,017
DOUGLAS	845	\$260,031	209	\$1,029	4	\$1,292	319	\$37,983	45	\$2,318
DUNKLIN	3,784	\$1,566,912	982	\$5,824	185	\$7,097	1,414	\$180,472	180	\$21,764
FRANKLIN	4,016	\$1,493,272	787	\$3,602	33	\$2,418	1,552	\$248,930	270	\$20,669
GASCONADE	638	\$257,591	221	\$1,056	2	\$175	255	\$49,589	49	\$1,718
GENTRY	323	\$96,254	112	\$440	2	\$60	149	\$16,962	21	\$1,436
GREENE	13,142	\$6,044,188	2,458	\$11,953	121	\$6,801	5,608	\$865,283	741	\$68,215
GRUNDY	564	\$183,659	205	\$915	8	\$585	297	\$40,166	32	\$7,968
HARRISON	495	\$232,480	107	\$595	7	\$472	177	\$23,320	32	\$4,940
HENRY	1,212	\$437,581	274	\$1,461	13	\$935	534	\$104,385	115	\$10,979
HICKORY	434	\$278,214	137	\$602	0	\$0	164	\$35,586	37	\$1,539
HOLT	167	\$59,447	51	\$272	0	\$0	64	\$20,134	13	\$1,409
HOWARD	465	\$152,129	130	\$572	2	\$51	190	\$36,771	42	\$2,806
HOWELL	2,782	\$1,063,667	695	\$3,071	45	\$4,342	1,153	\$157,064	199	\$13,630
IRON	986	\$549,003	254	\$1,338	8	\$1,148	521	\$70,239	50	\$3,523
JACKSON	25,898	\$10,117,770	3,558	\$14,433	669	\$42,979	12,502	\$3,239,596	1,425	\$153,375
JASPER	6,632	\$2,378,204	1,195	\$5,148	69	\$3,358	2,810	\$440,073	398	\$35,464
JEFFERSON	8,479	\$3,143,011	1,198	\$5,678	96	\$8,546	3,497	\$652,499	559	\$43,428
JOHNSON	1,574	\$569,012	246	\$1,274	18	\$2,389	644	\$107,607	120	\$14,539
KNOX	189	\$69,830	53	\$280	3	\$449	65	\$12,596	17	\$688
LACLEDE	2,161	\$1,031,158	466	\$2,285	17	\$1,493	903	\$140,478	136	\$10,200
LAFAYETTE	1,441	\$550,273	346	\$1,584	19	\$1,868	520	\$134,088	84	\$6,720
LAWRENCE	2,154	\$842,049	517	\$2,449	21	\$808	707	\$103,444	130	\$10,012
LEWIS	435	\$148,324	79	\$482	2	\$239	166	\$34,885	18	\$935
LINCOLN	2,338	\$1,053,710	499	\$2,437	37	\$3,672	1,021	\$180,711	168	\$14,608
LINN	616	\$284,581	163	\$596	8	\$258	241	\$44,698	42	\$5,005

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	729	\$273,854	319	\$1,452	12	\$1,722	406	\$45,265	55	\$7,063
MCDONALD	1,109	\$358,031	142	\$645	5	\$562	347	\$60,529	85	\$3,252
MACON	705	\$324,749	198	\$923	19	\$1,052	245	\$91,519	50	\$6,122
MADISON	1,156	\$492,660	398	\$1,794	10	\$692	437	\$60,105	70	\$6,649
MARIES	335	\$135,449	179	\$755	20	\$2,391	155	\$24,134	24	\$1,361
MARION	1,949	\$921,761	409	\$2,192	2	\$63	952	\$198,165	112	\$8,859
MERCER	139	\$35,401	54	\$160	3	\$59	44	\$3,648	8	\$289
MILLER	1,357	\$513,815	296	\$1,317	10	\$1,321	601	\$121,287	92	\$12,721
MISSISSIPPI	1,269	\$371,778	359	\$2,117	16	\$1,402	476	\$58,036	74	\$3,662
MONITEAU	510	\$184,889	122	\$599	1	\$61	215	\$45,202	49	\$7,755
MONROE	369	\$172,744	109	\$713	10	\$673	184	\$36,691	17	\$2,067
MONTGOMERY	595	\$221,154	127	\$773	10	\$149	265	\$45,117	27	\$1,193
MORGAN	1,171	\$415,381	357	\$1,691	8	\$1,694	546	\$157,510	62	\$9,086
NEW MADRID	1,609	\$545,531	438	\$2,564	7	\$498	580	\$77,699	99	\$6,903
NEWTON	2,834	\$987,423	493	\$2,389	39	\$1,291	1,042	\$174,747	167	\$16,526
NODAWAY	507	\$153,331	194	\$1,295	3	\$635	235	\$39,372	42	\$2,211
OREGON	922	\$282,434	301	\$1,464	14	\$1,739	357	\$38,984	75	\$4,762
OSAGE	321	\$134,066	50	\$209	1	\$29	162	\$18,344	26	\$2,575
OZARK	483	\$151,796	146	\$580	4	\$978	205	\$33,432	26	\$2,092
PEMISCOT	2,034	\$610,476	627	\$3,301	61	\$4,974	579	\$95,744	89	\$8,529
PERRY	823	\$278,606	263	\$1,004	10	\$265	294	\$35,732	50	\$6,062
PETTIS	2,484	\$1,330,195	586	\$2,830	34	\$8,519	1,312	\$214,173	136	\$15,134
PHELPS	2,456	\$891,883	743	\$2,923	72	\$4,260	964	\$167,365	120	\$7,564
PIKE	853	\$331,420	306	\$1,156	4	-\$28	353	\$70,931	63	\$4,421
PLATTE	1,650	\$652,156	239	\$1,191	41	\$1,362	662	\$111,958	128	\$10,156
POLK	1,918	\$976,770	319	\$1,690	3	\$186	650	\$106,923	95	\$9,909
PULASKI	1,786	\$817,362	416	\$2,386	24	\$4,894	609	\$125,714	113	\$5,758
PUTMAN	199	\$69,920	74	\$432	3	\$1,451	79	\$18,334	15	\$647
RALLS	403	\$191,634	72	\$342	1	\$94	206	\$37,129	27	\$1,168
RANDOLPH	1,551	\$616,236	294	\$1,558	64	\$4,106	728	\$197,065	90	\$13,335
RAY	873	\$313,720	162	\$1,021	8	\$831	332	\$57,856	70	\$5,600
REYNOLDS	542	\$228,445	204	\$1,164	23	\$658	186	\$28,931	45	\$4,354
RIPLEY	1,443	\$518,232	309	\$1,919	26	\$618	491	\$62,920	95	\$11,607
ST. CHARLES	7,080	\$2,661,244	1,184	\$4,169	127	\$10,501	2,644	\$501,440	453	\$37,326
ST. CLAIR	519	\$192,785	158	\$817	0	\$0	173	\$43,507	44	\$3,811
ST. FRANCOIS	4,900	\$2,104,698	1,112	\$5,208	35	\$3,672	2,350	\$358,677	282	\$23,843
STE.GENEVIEVE	855	\$305,791	179	\$955	7	\$1,144	307	\$55,813	57	\$6,870
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	29,192	\$11,036,279	5,303	\$20,131	683	\$52,256	14,229	\$2,731,765	1,690	\$158,210
SALINE	1,318	\$466,838	390	\$1,431	8	\$471	452	\$116,965	64	\$3,007
SCHUYLER	201	\$45,969	36	\$185	7	\$1,507	68	\$15,063	27	\$2,421
SCOTLAND	232	\$68,556	78	\$340	1	\$30	36	\$13,201	17	\$984
SCOTT	3,294	\$1,250,075	1,034	\$4,844	45	\$3,218	1,367	\$191,145	217	\$15,854
SHANNON	615	\$235,863	190	\$768	7	\$1,201	234	\$32,695	45	\$2,444
SHELBY	299	\$140,462	69	\$369	2	\$116	119	\$33,842	20	\$1,798
STODDARD	2,534	\$763,538	524	\$2,755	27	\$1,283	913	\$107,117	155	\$23,970
STONE	1,216	\$510,254	214	\$1,292	4	\$453	457	\$68,817	90	\$5,054
SULLIVAN	322	\$145,162	100	\$534	3	\$567	152	\$49,607	15	\$917
TANEY	2,434	\$959,749	408	\$2,257	18	\$2,305	1,018	\$143,396	162	\$11,141
TEXAS	1,362	\$445,025	395	\$1,902	46	\$2,844	532	\$78,753	86	\$8,700
VERNON	1,197	\$502,078	238	\$1,326	16	\$879	462	\$68,181	86	\$5,208
WARREN	1,361	\$482,719	270	\$912	19	\$1,215	509	\$98,326	81	\$6,241
WASHINGTON	2,172	\$906,567	568	\$2,566	13	\$1,431	906	\$163,880	134	\$10,768
WAYNE	1,134	\$426,650	352	\$2,183	14	\$616	459	\$59,478	62	\$2,876
WEBSTER	1,725	\$643,675	365	\$1,764	34	\$1,560	537	\$98,460	124	\$10,290
WORTH	77	\$31,985	23	\$186	1	\$58	26	\$4,129	7	\$260
WRIGHT	1,372	\$491,504	389	\$1,668	8	\$428	485	\$72,025	82	\$11,667
ST. LOUIS CITY	17,365	\$8,455,195	4,380	\$16,784	629	\$53,378	10,064	\$1,957,131	742	\$82,257
INVALID COUNTY	302	\$125,729	14	\$20	3	\$93	246	\$33,970	40	\$3,738

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTITIONER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	19,137	\$1,621,461	115	\$5,100	6,645	\$297,981	0	\$0	24,377	\$2,504,693
ADAIR	159	\$9,035	0	\$0	76	\$1,144	0	\$0	95	\$7,375
ANDREW	30	\$1,587	0	\$0	11	\$931	0	\$0	25	\$2,752
ATCHISON	4	\$304	0	\$0	1	\$10	0	\$0	30	\$1,313
AUDRAIN	93	\$5,659	0	\$0	21	\$529	0	\$0	95	\$10,310
BARRY	108	\$9,546	0	\$0	40	\$1,433	0	\$0	284	\$19,024
BARTON	33	\$2,680	0	\$0	30	\$1,353	0	\$0	79	\$9,067
BATES	38	\$3,899	0	\$0	25	\$650	0	\$0	232	\$21,207
BENTON	50	\$3,124	0	\$0	11	\$1,142	0	\$0	240	\$33,662
BOLLINGER	152	\$10,328	0	\$0	24	\$332	0	\$0	216	\$23,342
BOONE	293	\$21,218	0	\$0	39	\$1,028	0	\$0	34	\$2,787
BUCHANAN	270	\$17,883	0	\$0	114	\$5,103	0	\$0	27	\$2,221
BUTLER	841	\$35,444	0	\$0	146	\$5,242	0	\$0	1,448	\$110,966
CALDWELL	23	\$2,051	0	\$0	32	\$374	0	\$0	23	\$1,789
CALLAWAY	133	\$6,320	0	\$0	36	\$1,895	0	\$0	44	\$3,729
CAMDEN	99	\$8,130	0	\$0	29	\$3,919	0	\$0	187	\$15,751
CAPE GIRARDEAU	606	\$39,028	0	\$0	92	\$1,760	0	\$0	623	\$59,898
CARROLL	18	\$1,689	0	\$0	5	\$89	0	\$0	135	\$7,933
CARTER	88	\$1,628	0	\$0	10	\$1,594	0	\$0	86	\$6,369
CASS	200	\$19,848	0	\$0	18	\$633	0	\$0	125	\$16,227
CEDAR	46	\$3,275	0	\$0	7	\$316	0	\$0	280	\$36,441
CHARITON	67	\$2,331	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$3,983
CHRISTIAN	172	\$17,407	0	\$0	22	\$1,232	0	\$0	221	\$27,676
CLARK	10	\$511	0	\$0	4	\$45	0	\$0	9	\$959
CLAY	322	\$27,368	0	\$0	122	\$3,687	0	\$0	12	\$1,128
CLINTON	38	\$2,376	0	\$0	40	\$776	0	\$0	20	\$1,379
COLE	271	\$25,500	0	\$0	59	\$2,533	0	\$0	13	\$1,672
COOPER	49	\$3,049	0	\$0	17	\$1,829	0	\$0	105	\$8,889
CRAWFORD	55	\$8,388	1	\$122	50	\$1,764	0	\$0	370	\$35,567
DADE	28	\$2,505	0	\$0	14	\$184	0	\$0	79	\$13,118
DALLAS	56	\$4,688	0	\$0	17	\$358	0	\$0	299	\$36,887
DAVISS	5	\$676	0	\$0	10	\$597	0	\$0	48	\$3,820
DEKALB	10	\$884	0	\$0	14	\$373	0	\$0	15	\$1,338
DENT	29	\$2,610	0	\$0	57	\$2,685	0	\$0	288	\$23,301
DOUGLAS	52	\$5,169	0	\$0	4	\$140	0	\$0	178	\$14,443
DUNKLIN	483	\$32,595	0	\$0	100	\$3,399	0	\$0	1,078	\$125,121
FRANKLIN	129	\$10,786	9	\$270	92	\$2,388	0	\$0	274	\$47,077
GASCONADE	35	\$3,635	0	\$0	7	\$244	0	\$0	85	\$12,462
GENTRY	9	\$379	0	\$0	18	\$218	0	\$0	32	\$2,130
GREENE	849	\$85,639	0	\$0	157	\$7,816	0	\$0	626	\$62,763
GRUNDY	14	\$828	0	\$0	9	\$210	0	\$0	111	\$12,995
HARRISON	14	\$1,794	0	\$0	28	\$721	0	\$0	141	\$12,391
HENRY	76	\$5,786	0	\$0	27	\$801	0	\$0	366	\$49,958
HICKORY	45	\$2,496	0	\$0	6	\$183	0	\$0	79	\$9,441
HOLT	8	\$280	0	\$0	1	\$42	0	\$0	21	\$912
HOWARD	19	\$976	0	\$0	4	\$2,500	0	\$0	28	\$2,528
HOWELL	167	\$12,588	0	\$0	92	\$3,818	0	\$0	713	\$71,254
IRON	158	\$12,680	0	\$0	17	\$773	0	\$0	276	\$28,488
JACKSON	1,652	\$156,185	0	\$0	590	\$18,824	0	\$0	50	\$6,298
JASPER	240	\$31,606	0	\$0	143	\$4,782	0	\$0	137	\$17,693
JEFFERSON	509	\$41,862	30	\$1,285	173	\$5,554	0	\$0	268	\$23,471
JOHNSON	75	\$6,828	1	\$8	46	\$1,676	0	\$0	120	\$15,801
KNOX	21	\$855	0	\$0	8	\$1,007	0	\$0	42	\$2,595
LACLEDE	88	\$11,366	0	\$0	45	\$1,418	0	\$0	301	\$23,931
LAFAYETTE	99	\$5,201	0	\$0	23	\$358	0	\$0	240	\$24,744
LAWRENCE	119	\$9,377	0	\$0	15	\$777	0	\$0	264	\$24,784
LEWIS	21	\$1,215	0	\$0	32	\$425	0	\$0	95	\$6,683
LINCOLN	133	\$9,668	2	\$131	83	\$1,302	0	\$0	196	\$24,487
LINN	60	\$1,743	1	\$34	16	\$397	0	\$0	184	\$19,848

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTITIONER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	43	\$2,672	0	\$0	20	\$959	0	\$0	173	\$12,634
MCDONALD	47	\$3,575	0	\$0	34	\$385	0	\$0	128	\$17,493
MACON	67	\$2,586	1	\$57	33	\$527	0	\$0	122	\$10,403
MADISON	154	\$12,076	0	\$0	40	\$853	0	\$0	291	\$30,493
MARIES	24	\$992	0	\$0	9	\$517	0	\$0	51	\$4,658
MARION	78	\$3,945	0	\$0	128	\$2,128	0	\$0	405	\$30,509
MERCER	4	\$125	0	\$0	5	\$61	0	\$0	24	\$1,924
MILLER	89	\$7,305	0	\$0	39	\$1,151	0	\$0	167	\$15,089
MISSISSIPPI	115	\$11,910	0	\$0	42	\$741	0	\$0	399	\$31,179
MONITEAU	41	\$3,145	0	\$0	24	\$728	0	\$0	17	\$1,855
MONROE	24	\$1,107	0	\$0	18	\$646	0	\$0	33	\$3,168
MONTGOMERY	39	\$3,809	0	\$0	30	\$5,275	0	\$0	91	\$16,747
MORGAN	93	\$5,337	0	\$0	23	\$1,277	0	\$0	107	\$9,686
NEW MADRID	162	\$9,226	0	\$0	30	\$1,474	0	\$0	534	\$61,040
NEWTON	132	\$10,944	0	\$0	62	\$1,874	0	\$0	251	\$27,102
NODAWAY	22	\$1,778	0	\$0	32	\$446	0	\$0	215	\$19,707
OREGON	37	\$3,796	0	\$0	30	\$887	0	\$0	238	\$27,344
OSAGE	29	\$1,131	0	\$0	10	\$182	0	\$0	11	\$1,434
OZARK	29	\$4,104	0	\$0	6	\$387	0	\$0	113	\$10,156
PEMISCOT	167	\$17,584	0	\$0	28	\$446	0	\$0	844	\$105,759
PERRY	39	\$2,917	1	\$22	4	\$128	0	\$0	217	\$26,222
PETTIS	177	\$10,200	0	\$0	78	\$1,821	0	\$0	49	\$6,248
PHELPS	68	\$3,867	0	\$0	115	\$3,572	0	\$0	458	\$34,997
PIKE	25	\$1,912	0	\$0	51	\$645	0	\$0	216	\$20,694
PLATTE	85	\$5,778	0	\$0	38	\$548	0	\$0	2	\$99
POLK	154	\$16,830	0	\$0	21	\$833	0	\$0	606	\$81,482
PULASKI	55	\$5,517	0	\$0	41	\$1,171	0	\$0	260	\$20,013
PUTMAN	15	\$1,031	0	\$0	2	\$13	0	\$0	42	\$2,935
RALLS	10	\$296	0	\$0	22	\$226	0	\$0	60	\$5,025
RANDOLPH	234	\$10,609	0	\$0	48	\$1,282	0	\$0	110	\$13,488
RAY	36	\$2,658	0	\$0	7	\$450	0	\$0	110	\$9,601
REYNOLDS	73	\$4,344	0	\$0	21	\$544	0	\$0	116	\$12,489
RIPLEY	325	\$14,645	0	\$0	48	\$2,044	0	\$0	244	\$17,648
ST. CHARLES	394	\$43,751	13	\$428	184	\$4,232	0	\$0	16	\$1,748
ST. CLAIR	30	\$3,207	0	\$0	5	\$272	0	\$0	152	\$21,776
ST. FRANCOIS	432	\$47,995	1	\$57	150	\$7,947	0	\$0	740	\$56,764
STE.GENEVIEVE	67	\$2,935	12	\$1,285	20	\$853	0	\$0	185	\$18,083
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,371	\$222,518	26	\$740	1,118	\$57,217	0	\$0	34	\$3,696
SALINE	177	\$8,013	0	\$0	40	\$938	0	\$0	143	\$11,775
SCHUYLER	13	\$469	0	\$0	2	\$37	0	\$0	20	\$2,494
SCOTLAND	3	\$268	0	\$0	3	\$119	0	\$0	13	\$1,014
SCOTT	357	\$28,690	0	\$0	93	\$2,554	0	\$0	844	\$115,840
SHANNON	38	\$8,126	0	\$0	15	\$743	0	\$0	125	\$12,236
SHELBY	16	\$649	1	\$57	8	\$33	0	\$0	24	\$1,571
STODDARD	438	\$21,531	0	\$0	95	\$2,180	0	\$0	832	\$83,981
STONE	80	\$7,124	0	\$0	17	\$605	0	\$0	201	\$16,768
SULLIVAN	58	\$2,470	0	\$0	18	\$320	0	\$0	106	\$11,584
TANEY	103	\$7,725	0	\$0	23	\$786	0	\$0	385	\$33,847
TEXAS	63	\$4,606	0	\$0	49	\$1,374	0	\$0	338	\$33,246
VERNON	46	\$3,398	0	\$0	17	\$594	0	\$0	384	\$44,785
WARREN	78	\$5,732	0	\$0	20	\$201	0	\$0	31	\$6,179
WASHINGTON	164	\$30,706	1	\$17	31	\$1,299	0	\$0	395	\$37,578
WAYNE	213	\$10,910	0	\$0	35	\$520	0	\$0	392	\$37,979
WEBSTER	96	\$12,484	0	\$0	19	\$880	0	\$0	115	\$17,031
WORTH	2	\$314	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$2,598
WRIGHT	96	\$11,841	0	\$0	9	\$168	0	\$0	373	\$39,466
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,595	\$191,588	14	\$566	605	\$74,470	0	\$0	19	\$1,527
INVALID COUNTY	44	\$4,153	1	\$22	1	\$105	0	\$0	47	\$7,623

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	250	\$10,297	15,371	\$4,052,063	4,830	\$368,083	623	\$311,965	1,160	\$1,146,155
ADAIR	0	\$0	149	\$26,046	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	29	\$5,908	24	\$789	1	\$235	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	7	\$3,290	7	\$253	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	129	\$36,158	15	\$724	3	\$1,621	0	\$0
BARRY	12	\$96	64	\$17,987	24	\$2,711	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	29	\$13,698	30	\$3,443	1	\$313	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	27	\$12,954	33	\$3,252	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	59	\$18,845	31	\$1,732	2	\$235	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$8	90	\$23,486	10	\$589	2	\$397	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	385	\$110,575	78	\$3,904	8	\$1,956	23	\$27,993
BUCHANAN	14	\$110	462	\$87,041	116	\$3,795	36	\$16,993	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	154	\$46,197	25	\$1,708	10	\$4,284	8	\$9,364
CALDWELL	0	\$0	103	\$32,912	2	\$130	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	87	\$29,072	24	\$4,772	2	\$677	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	85	\$19,605	20	\$1,586	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	14	\$118	127	\$41,566	71	\$3,764	2	\$247	14	\$14,244
CARROLL	0	\$0	9	\$10,485	2	\$94	1	\$1,040	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	64	\$18,895	4	\$151	2	\$4,032	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	51	\$9,968	76	\$4,758	3	\$2,449	4	\$4,678
CEDAR	0	\$0	46	\$11,076	31	\$3,088	1	\$395	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	14	\$6,686	2	\$550	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	9	\$76	141	\$33,585	101	\$9,587	2	\$862	6	\$3,927
CLARK	0	\$0	14	\$4,869	1	\$312	1	\$1,613	0	\$0
CLAY	1	\$8	243	\$48,720	126	\$6,726	10	\$6,448	5	\$5,646
CLINTON	0	\$0	14	\$3,181	4	\$179	1	\$235	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	201	\$71,383	59	\$4,446	1	\$416	19	\$17,308
COOPER	1	\$8	25	\$7,339	17	\$1,532	2	\$548	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$8	44	\$13,385	15	\$526	3	\$1,423	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	12	\$3,125	3	\$109	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	61	\$15,646	18	\$1,034	0	\$0	1	\$1,246
DAVISS	0	\$0	16	\$6,318	0	\$0	5	\$1,493	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	18	\$6,282	23	\$664	4	\$856	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	15	\$5,986	11	\$712	14	\$7,269	2	\$2,011
DOUGLAS	6	\$122	144	\$49,023	23	\$1,473	2	\$1,324	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	112	\$38,319	13	\$245	6	\$2,338	11	\$9,843
FRANKLIN	9	\$75	105	\$23,256	61	\$2,519	20	\$10,128	0	\$0
GASCONADE	1	\$8	16	\$3,393	0	\$0	2	\$721	1	\$1,456
GENTRY	0	\$0	7	\$1,173	6	\$231	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	1	\$8	1,382	\$394,114	597	\$54,371	21	\$10,929	48	\$50,426
GRUNDY	0	\$0	13	\$3,937	1	\$38	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	8	\$1,402	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	82	\$23,712	31	\$2,603	3	\$1,588	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	68	\$14,959	10	\$451	2	\$1,161	1	\$586
HOLT	0	\$0	8	\$2,185	6	\$829	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	15	\$3,946	15	\$770	2	\$312	0	\$0
HOWELL	12	\$162	148	\$33,854	14	\$3,145	6	\$3,931	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	77	\$25,689	52	\$3,432	2	\$235	0	\$0
JACKSON	1	\$8	2,219	\$542,092	507	\$43,370	73	\$34,486	161	\$160,714
JASPER	24	\$236	226	\$66,983	207	\$18,250	12	\$5,003	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	250	\$69,881	146	\$8,265	28	\$10,843	6	\$5,948
JOHNSON	0	\$0	30	\$11,999	32	\$894	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	20	\$3,184	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	280	\$114,735	35	\$6,798	2	\$1,222	4	\$5,096
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	47	\$11,277	25	\$1,411	3	\$1,261	1	\$192
LAWRENCE	5	\$42	68	\$18,137	39	\$4,107	1	\$470	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	9	\$1,685	1	\$40	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	54	\$11,952	38	\$1,362	2	\$1,940	0	\$0
LINN	0	\$0	25	\$6,677	2	\$1,080	1	\$1,493	1	\$101

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	32	\$11,203	3	\$436	1	\$194	12	\$7,353
MCDONALD	0	\$0	44	\$12,904	8	\$791	3	\$2,257	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	50	\$10,104	3	\$184	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	34	\$8,764	30	\$948	1	\$2,243	0	\$0
MARIES	1	\$8	6	\$1,455	22	\$898	0	\$0	3	\$3,391
MARION	0	\$0	88	\$22,145	13	\$1,467	2	\$783	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	1	\$312	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	2	\$17	57	\$15,596	20	\$790	1	\$470	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	4	\$34	36	\$9,146	4	\$128	2	\$648	1	\$950
MONITEAU	0	\$0	27	\$8,278	8	\$503	2	\$643	1	\$1,012
MONROE	0	\$0	21	\$6,448	1	\$300	1	\$1,419	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	23	\$7,386	13	\$304	1	\$475	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	75	\$25,201	29	\$1,169	1	\$235	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$8	67	\$17,399	7	\$254	7	\$2,514	1	\$687
NEWTON	0	\$0	94	\$17,186	52	\$4,484	4	\$1,770	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	9	\$3,559	8	\$381	4	\$1,200	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$40	33	\$6,617	1	\$348	3	\$1,499	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	23	\$9,116	18	\$1,044	1	\$235	0	\$0
OZARK	1	\$8	34	\$6,679	13	\$1,383	2	\$5,846	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	39	\$12,803	8	\$980	9	\$4,879	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$8	28	\$6,569	19	\$599	2	\$624	0	\$0
PETTIS	13	\$109	174	\$34,887	75	\$3,640	2	\$152	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	118	\$37,584	45	\$2,556	12	\$5,584	11	\$12,712
PIKE	0	\$0	36	\$13,462	12	\$951	1	\$235	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	46	\$9,546	49	\$1,388	0	\$0	1	\$1,289
POLK	0	\$0	107	\$33,850	59	\$7,353	3	\$1,017	9	\$7,953
PULASKI	0	\$0	80	\$23,696	17	\$2,960	6	\$2,108	7	\$5,752
PUTMAN	0	\$0	9	\$2,743	1	\$285	1	\$309	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	9	\$2,227	3	\$57	2	\$1,410	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	42	\$13,568	27	\$1,162	1	\$1,096	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	25	\$5,162	9	\$1,097	1	\$1,102	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	68	\$25,082	12	\$1,858	1	\$1,030	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$62	54	\$15,300	7	\$190	7	\$3,152	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	3	\$455	202	\$44,749	91	\$6,232	15	\$5,934	22	\$19,742
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	26	\$5,282	10	\$720	1	\$78	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	16	\$135	113	\$43,079	88	\$7,669	22	\$10,171	20	\$16,408
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	19	\$4,844	15	\$954	2	\$4,173	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	28	\$2,933	1,365	\$332,975	465	\$36,634	83	\$37,834	408	\$435,363
SALINE	1	\$8	56	\$18,508	45	\$2,474	2	\$862	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	10	\$3,393	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	7	\$3,103	0	\$0	1	\$627	0	\$0
SCOTT	3	\$80	161	\$39,906	46	\$1,782	4	\$1,405	16	\$11,644
SHANNON	1	\$8	31	\$8,248	11	\$2,096	2	\$2,284	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	14	\$3,402	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$17	84	\$34,202	34	\$1,642	5	\$2,821	1	\$1,065
STONE	6	\$50	59	\$16,171	42	\$3,386	1	\$627	1	\$1,299
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	42	\$8,479	2	\$57	1	\$154	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	123	\$44,611	60	\$5,216	3	\$1,566	20	\$17,434
TEXAS	5	\$64	56	\$15,096	9	\$2,154	6	\$2,224	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	50	\$17,034	106	\$12,652	1	\$0	3	\$2,888
WARREN	1	\$8	53	\$11,958	9	\$416	1	\$78	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	1	\$8	88	\$21,150	17	\$1,295	14	\$7,153	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	37	\$13,482	5	\$188	3	\$1,488	1	\$966
WEBSTER	1	\$8	140	\$33,615	44	\$1,886	3	\$1,708	5	\$4,232
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$347	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	9	\$190	117	\$25,000	45	\$3,110	3	\$799	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	33	\$4,930	2,506	\$578,065	220	\$12,925	59	\$38,621	301	\$273,232
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$8	35	\$9,552	6	\$399	2	\$808	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	11,819	\$5,156,443	51,593	\$57,150,625	50	\$183,452	151	\$1,253,890	423	\$481,058
ADAIR	63	\$26,537	153	\$100,093	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	3	\$50	50	\$48,844	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	4	\$2,159	33	\$24,801	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	36	\$12,497	129	\$88,276	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	64	\$20,184	221	\$187,751	0	\$0	1	\$13,907	0	\$0
BARTON	29	\$5,847	88	\$68,707	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	29	\$5,264	122	\$100,610	0	\$0	2	\$22,183	4	\$2,846
BENTON	60	\$14,002	244	\$226,152	0	\$0	1	\$4,416	2	\$1,035
BOLLINGER	41	\$13,000	178	\$154,391	0	\$0	1	\$7,697	0	\$0
BOONE	108	\$45,544	505	\$436,877	0	\$0	8	\$62,421	10	\$13,783
BUCHANAN	45	\$18,120	618	\$553,163	0	\$0	3	\$11,119	3	\$4,176
BUTLER	274	\$89,791	1,010	\$876,615	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	4	\$1,747	27	\$18,936	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,105
CALLAWAY	25	\$8,403	132	\$83,394	0	\$0	1	\$1,430	2	\$551
CAMDEN	29	\$10,794	110	\$71,012	0	\$0	1	\$2,051	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	194	\$90,160	632	\$544,222	0	\$0	3	\$47,265	1	\$1,680
CARROLL	21	\$2,685	53	\$41,106	0	\$0	1	\$5,493	2	\$2,775
CARTER	83	\$26,414	226	\$214,311	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	67	\$24,711	260	\$275,744	0	\$0	2	\$19,348	5	\$7,031
CEDAR	44	\$10,393	169	\$114,664	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	27	\$4,289	54	\$44,513	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	82	\$21,150	311	\$228,338	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,888
CLARK	18	\$3,432	26	\$18,085	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	79	\$31,538	660	\$695,850	0	\$0	5	\$18,073	5	\$6,168
CLINTON	8	\$1,973	58	\$53,066	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,216
COLE	49	\$23,094	277	\$197,590	0	\$0	2	\$10,653	2	\$1,725
COOPER	25	\$10,310	68	\$56,583	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	67	\$23,648	337	\$279,514	0	\$0	1	\$5,205	3	\$13,704
DADE	26	\$6,419	50	\$26,600	0	\$0	2	\$6,393	0	\$0
DALLAS	70	\$23,330	165	\$127,195	0	\$0	1	\$9,922	0	\$0
DAVISS	4	\$385	33	\$16,537	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	9	\$1,107	73	\$43,143	0	\$0	1	\$932	0	\$0
DENT	82	\$33,224	330	\$302,053	0	\$0	1	\$12,060	1	\$987
DOUGLAS	42	\$8,279	114	\$85,537	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,044
DUNKLIN	385	\$130,801	1,150	\$1,139,200	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$2,755
FRANKLIN	97	\$35,887	450	\$402,720	0	\$0	1	\$14,088	6	\$9,752
GASCONADE	22	\$7,224	92	\$68,422	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	22	\$16,933	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	411	\$102,713	1,594	\$1,235,624	0	\$0	6	\$46,689	11	\$12,308
GRUNDY	8	\$614	84	\$48,620	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$552
HARRISON	3	\$91	50	\$30,805	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	58	\$11,127	249	\$169,599	0	\$0	2	\$5,021	6	\$6,687
HICKORY	33	\$6,130	82	\$65,355	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,337
HOLT	2	\$118	24	\$20,286	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$896
HOWARD	6	\$1,631	47	\$39,591	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	164	\$40,849	533	\$357,939	0	\$0	2	\$19,193	3	\$1,793
IRON	72	\$16,738	284	\$249,961	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,601
JACKSON	809	\$363,597	5,367	\$7,241,007	9	\$4,855	20	\$153,537	50	\$69,815
JASPER	262	\$65,185	847	\$657,273	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$833
JEFFERSON	184	\$81,256	1,011	\$935,743	0	\$0	7	\$70,373	12	\$12,209
JOHNSON	42	\$9,742	182	\$170,578	0	\$0	2	\$30,460	7	\$10,641
KNOX	9	\$2,660	56	\$24,559	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	77	\$30,054	283	\$165,143	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,888
LAFAYETTE	28	\$8,178	158	\$149,941	0	\$0	2	\$28,906	2	\$2,303
LAWRENCE	81	\$26,867	253	\$198,831	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,942
LEWIS	20	\$4,116	24	\$14,278	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	55	\$19,167	274	\$195,240	1	\$5,427	3	\$43,256	2	\$1,381
LINN	6	\$1,216	77	\$49,194	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED & DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	12	\$5,995	121	\$63,175	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,597
MCDONALD	57	\$9,674	137	\$107,604	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,455
MACON	39	\$11,179	81	\$53,376	0	\$0	1	\$243	0	\$0
MADISON	92	\$25,425	262	\$204,673	0	\$0	2	\$18,110	1	\$297
MARIES	13	\$3,551	42	\$31,116	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$300
MARION	105	\$38,667	341	\$215,664	0	\$0	2	\$15,689	2	\$1,180
MERCER	0	\$0	20	\$10,883	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	39	\$8,884	122	\$70,632	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,798
MISSISSIPPI	192	\$83,608	437	\$490,381	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	11	\$5,992	34	\$18,934	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,636
MONROE	17	\$3,583	69	\$47,633	0	\$0	0	-\$591	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	17	\$7,628	43	\$37,445	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	38	\$9,589	121	\$71,601	0	\$0	2	\$3,978	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	176	\$85,932	548	\$591,735	0	\$0	1	\$10,509	1	\$170
NEWTON	110	\$25,486	315	\$267,694	0	\$0	1	\$2,350	4	\$4,170
NODAWAY	8	\$584	64	\$48,767	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,758
OREGON	81	\$19,834	201	\$157,822	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,265
OSAGE	7	\$1,924	33	\$27,757	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	26	\$7,366	73	\$56,907	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	320	\$112,504	867	\$974,523	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	55	\$23,543	135	\$116,421	0	\$0	1	\$305	1	\$1,420
PETTIS	105	\$32,229	489	\$441,124	0	\$0	3	\$38,703	4	\$4,612
PHELPS	88	\$26,716	302	\$223,934	0	\$0	1	\$10,394	2	\$1,066
PIKE	42	\$12,620	150	\$111,309	0	\$0	1	\$7,760	1	\$474
PLATTE	11	\$3,981	163	\$149,754	0	\$0	1	\$11,120	1	\$330
POLK	49	\$10,122	260	\$158,945	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PULASKI	53	\$21,101	151	\$130,843	0	\$0	1	\$8,296	1	\$1,179
PUTMAN	6	\$1,067	40	\$25,469	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	14	\$4,537	50	\$36,586	0	\$0	1	\$8,850	1	\$192
RANDOLPH	90	\$25,496	261	\$183,291	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	18	\$3,312	85	\$86,082	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$410
REYNOLDS	69	\$36,414	198	\$192,630	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,538
RIPLEY	196	\$78,902	551	\$536,912	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	151	\$84,164	636	\$650,666	0	\$0	7	\$69,548	23	\$28,338
ST. CLAIR	31	\$7,473	97	\$80,850	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,213
ST. FRANCOIS	262	\$120,031	1,025	\$800,728	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$12,900
STE.GENEVIEVE	32	\$14,565	107	\$86,086	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,065
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,675	\$1,221,579	8,836	\$12,942,336	2	\$5,414	30	\$259,965	101	\$101,738
SALINE	46	\$11,958	196	\$138,577	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,460
SCHUYLER	9	\$3,002	27	\$14,712	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	9	\$2,205	15	\$10,044	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	348	\$164,539	895	\$892,352	0	\$0	3	\$34,819	3	\$3,846
SHANNON	64	\$14,152	160	\$130,912	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	15	\$5,055	37	\$20,320	0	\$0	1	\$14,419	0	\$0
STODDARD	198	\$94,300	607	\$537,820	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,168
STONE	44	\$15,931	140	\$99,182	0	\$0	3	\$12,965	1	\$667
SULLIVAN	7	\$2,783	46	\$28,927	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	117	\$32,591	297	\$214,006	0	\$0	2	\$9,262	3	\$2,656
TEXAS	66	\$13,934	255	\$201,770	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,733
VERNON	40	\$9,272	226	\$172,854	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,180
WARREN	28	\$8,314	122	\$104,523	0	\$0	3	\$17,106	1	\$1,144
WASHINGTON	146	\$35,655	586	\$551,978	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$14,895
WAYNE	115	\$45,923	394	\$396,504	0	\$0	1	\$13,599	0	\$0
WEBSTER	68	\$22,422	210	\$159,234	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$271
WORTH	1	\$63	5	\$3,456	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	71	\$12,936	226	\$155,257	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,051
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,475	\$879,711	8,964	\$12,755,304	38	\$167,755	1	\$14,397	63	\$61,479
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	9	\$9,494	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP		AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	211	-\$10,217	7,230	\$380,300	23,432	\$3,911,004	10,350	\$4,189,616	130	\$22,435
ADAIR	4	\$82	67	\$2,623	168	\$31,406	35	\$11,857	1	\$157
ANDREW	1	\$5	9	\$432	48	\$6,699	15	\$5,258	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$10	5	\$246	20	\$668	3	\$281	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	55	\$2,842	150	\$34,847	38	\$22,650	0	\$0
BARRY	1	\$11	51	\$2,716	184	\$26,104	64	\$44,338	2	\$42
BARTON	0	\$0	44	\$2,323	55	\$7,210	20	\$7,690	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	18	\$889	103	\$13,732	19	\$13,874	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	20	\$1,381	138	\$12,990	46	\$35,578	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	37	\$1,910	120	\$10,590	19	\$8,281	0	\$0
BOONE	2	\$77	181	\$7,465	483	\$101,384	89	\$43,559	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	1	\$5	107	\$5,340	471	\$74,163	162	\$62,731	0	\$0
BUTLER	2	\$40	135	\$6,491	404	\$89,113	220	\$79,266	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	8	\$402	34	\$3,645	12	\$4,361	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	1	\$25	37	\$1,987	179	\$25,014	49	\$25,039	0	\$0
CAMDEN	2	\$29	35	\$2,058	161	\$18,286	44	\$25,503	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4	\$56	101	\$4,916	334	\$60,956	184	\$45,597	2	\$293
CARROLL	0	\$0	18	\$1,108	52	\$3,733	12	\$10,599	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	11	\$625	77	\$4,507	20	\$10,877	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	43	\$1,781	192	\$27,144	86	\$34,481	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$33	27	\$1,686	94	\$7,737	24	\$24,470	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	22	\$1,227	42	\$2,901	17	\$13,924	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	1	\$12	70	\$3,754	191	\$23,999	43	\$13,495	10	\$1,604
CLARK	0	\$0	3	\$63	33	\$1,356	7	\$5,037	0	\$0
CLAY	3	-\$19,911	124	\$6,188	402	\$51,252	183	\$65,069	3	\$807
CLINTON	0	\$0	17	\$857	59	\$6,452	27	\$7,745	0	\$0
COLE	2	\$18	40	\$2,813	254	\$43,680	100	\$29,195	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	42	\$1,795	80	\$7,677	24	\$11,558	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$10	66	\$3,574	188	\$21,973	64	\$46,887	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	8	\$402	40	\$8,763	8	\$5,641	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	35	\$2,109	109	\$17,128	47	\$37,638	0	\$0
DAVISS	2	\$22	13	\$604	29	\$2,051	9	\$2,299	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	19	\$1,016	46	\$6,520	23	\$6,291	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$20	38	\$2,228	201	\$23,576	24	\$26,221	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	4	\$80	38	\$2,303	106	\$9,886	21	\$11,184	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	4	\$595	176	\$8,016	462	\$39,561	223	\$103,118	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	3	\$32	94	\$5,028	312	\$46,933	158	\$67,942	5	\$1,125
GASCONADE	0	\$0	4	\$365	77	\$12,097	38	\$27,255	1	\$28
GENTRY	0	\$0	14	\$676	40	\$14,631	11	\$3,703	0	\$0
GREENE	27	\$491	307	\$16,013	985	\$241,662	381	\$130,880	12	\$1,134
GRUNDY	2	\$15	22	\$1,001	64	\$6,564	22	\$9,629	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$10	12	\$601	53	\$7,805	14	\$3,187	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$974	30	\$1,433	138	\$13,422	39	\$32,354	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	7	\$416	63	\$5,276	15	\$16,946	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	4	\$287	21	\$13,321	3	\$424	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	19	\$657	55	\$3,930	8	\$5,335	0	\$0
HOWELL	2	\$30	85	\$6,579	346	\$69,701	128	\$57,411	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$19	31	\$1,613	169	\$16,233	55	\$54,609	0	\$0
JACKSON	9	\$1,255	513	\$29,970	2,010	\$377,007	1,332	\$502,971	43	\$10,216
JASPER	2	\$40	146	\$8,428	613	\$106,626	175	\$63,356	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	2	\$41	180	\$9,557	574	\$113,777	327	\$106,831	1	\$29
JOHNSON	3	\$21	33	\$1,630	124	\$37,242	57	\$28,332	1	\$375
KNOX	1	\$20	4	\$143	25	\$2,742	4	\$3,392	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$10	88	\$4,805	238	\$28,476	104	\$54,024	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	29	\$1,298	141	\$16,221	57	\$21,501	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	2	\$38	63	\$3,727	196	\$51,556	62	\$29,539	1	\$71
LEWIS	1	\$10	16	\$832	58	\$3,687	9	\$3,558	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	89	\$4,094	185	\$18,241	128	\$43,501	0	\$0
LINN	0	\$0	24	\$1,827	60	\$6,430	24	\$6,921	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP		AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	36	\$1,753	97	\$7,305	15	\$7,060	0	\$0
MCDONALD	2	\$29	28	\$2,018	101	\$21,474	32	\$17,241	0	\$0
MACON	1	\$17	32	\$1,077	72	\$10,225	11	\$10,311	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	32	\$996	123	\$12,859	68	\$31,173	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	10	\$655	49	\$25,989	10	\$7,405	1	\$11
MARION	2	\$13	122	\$6,023	280	\$24,163	81	\$41,294	4	\$102
MERCER	0	\$0	8	\$508	13	\$116	3	\$3,309	0	\$0
MILLER	3	\$63	38	\$2,294	164	\$16,203	27	\$10,983	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	63	\$2,803	178	\$19,492	45	\$15,812	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	16	\$576	55	\$5,347	15	\$5,006	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$19	17	\$1,022	57	\$3,916	10	\$2,881	1	\$29
MONTGOMERY	1	\$10	24	\$961	71	\$8,059	28	\$10,605	0	\$0
MORGAN	2	\$90	59	\$3,574	147	\$22,726	49	\$23,596	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	42	\$2,133	164	\$17,805	70	\$40,621	2	\$65
NEWTON	3	\$45	62	\$3,047	255	\$33,404	91	\$32,727	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	16	\$1,071	61	\$6,332	23	\$11,562	0	\$0
OREGON	1	\$19	24	\$1,615	120	\$10,869	27	\$15,439	4	\$271
OSAGE	0	\$0	8	\$612	45	\$7,368	20	\$7,545	5	\$187
OZARK	0	\$0	20	\$766	62	\$7,947	17	\$6,045	1	\$109
PEMISCOT	3	\$555	68	\$2,852	211	\$12,362	110	\$49,017	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	40	\$1,901	92	\$17,934	50	\$21,929	0	\$0
PETTIS	4	\$76	82	\$5,256	218	\$31,677	115	\$47,676	1	\$10
PHELPS	3	\$30	62	\$2,460	301	\$58,194	66	\$43,247	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	53	\$3,113	131	\$27,323	21	\$23,438	0	\$0
PLATTE	1	\$5	37	\$1,514	102	\$14,984	54	\$13,348	1	\$50
POLK	3	\$84	46	\$2,277	197	\$25,240	48	\$29,405	0	\$0
PULASKI	4	\$94	34	\$2,792	167	\$32,840	51	\$34,887	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	11	\$384	31	\$4,171	7	\$8,878	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$20	22	\$1,137	46	\$4,440	13	\$6,156	1	\$17
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	32	\$1,521	237	\$29,473	41	\$7,509	0	\$0
RAY	2	\$41	21	\$1,034	69	\$19,173	31	\$11,397	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	16	\$750	81	\$8,400	21	\$12,462	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$19	37	\$2,059	231	\$17,839	72	\$34,504	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	1	\$79	104	\$5,462	378	\$119,839	254	\$90,515	1	\$99
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	9	\$558	45	\$3,615	9	\$10,367	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	8	\$69	160	\$9,091	562	\$89,212	210	\$126,809	12	\$1,061
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	38	\$2,325	71	\$17,957	35	\$14,545	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	25	\$839	732	\$35,302	1,912	\$424,117	1,366	\$368,639	5	\$3,839
SALINE	0	\$0	35	\$1,572	155	\$24,638	49	\$20,730	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	8	\$255	31	\$2,156	4	\$1,479	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	11	\$410	20	\$1,631	1	\$167	0	\$0
SCOTT	4	\$78	127	\$7,966	386	\$43,040	119	\$45,759	4	\$244
SHANNON	0	\$0	10	\$498	115	\$16,451	20	\$13,747	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$40	22	\$1,105	44	\$5,225	12	\$3,568	2	\$220
STODDARD	2	\$553	72	\$3,347	255	\$41,669	128	\$41,539	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	35	\$2,063	118	\$14,272	47	\$24,472	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$7	32	\$1,059	47	\$4,461	12	\$7,535	0	\$0
TANEY	10	\$1,319	89	\$4,810	225	\$41,964	67	\$31,703	1	\$100
TEXAS	2	\$47	34	\$2,575	173	\$23,419	29	\$34,243	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	48	\$2,344	128	\$9,394	29	\$24,744	0	\$0
WARREN	2	\$67	27	\$1,346	101	\$13,546	37	\$23,300	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	87	\$5,486	247	\$51,674	62	\$26,558	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$33	25	\$1,537	187	\$17,807	50	\$24,873	0	\$0
WEBSTER	1	\$3	60	\$3,445	153	\$39,499	30	\$13,138	2	\$137
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,566	2	\$1,044	0	\$0
WRIGHT	2	\$20	37	\$2,245	156	\$14,296	55	\$32,499	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	15	\$1,173	662	\$34,766	1,422	\$282,864	1,228	\$376,682	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	14	\$1,028	9	\$760	21	\$11,300	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV		COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,950	\$7,351,986	892,277	\$3,348,664	108	\$3,380	0	\$0	56	\$1,372
ADAIR	3	\$5,438	3,628	\$17,606	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	10	\$36,199	1,595	\$6,311	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	2	\$6,162	618	\$3,423	2	\$23	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	10	\$27,137	4,013	\$16,958	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	17	\$58,297	6,911	\$26,453	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$30
BARTON	8	\$28,489	2,267	\$9,615	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$133
BATES	16	\$58,288	2,533	\$11,766	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	14	\$50,849	3,237	\$17,940	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$742	2,528	\$12,630	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	29	\$93,828	18,424	\$73,086	1	\$5	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	23	\$75,585	15,088	\$64,463	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$56
BUTLER	12	\$36,375	10,864	\$56,564	6	\$141	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	5	\$11,592	1,227	\$4,257	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	13	\$45,878	6,067	\$23,373	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$35
CAMDEN	7	\$21,270	5,824	\$21,090	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	26	\$97,318	10,902	\$47,983	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	7	\$18,557	1,290	\$6,382	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	1,544	\$8,482	2	\$31	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	47	\$153,827	11,326	\$23,571	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CEDAR	6	\$17,591	2,802	\$13,520	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	1	\$3,244	1,110	\$6,132	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	17	\$52,702	10,983	\$31,474	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	1,005	\$3,960	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	54	\$166,884	23,149	\$49,912	3	\$117	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLINTON	6	\$20,051	2,359	\$8,226	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	19	\$61,066	9,706	\$35,036	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	5	\$23,948	2,448	\$11,215	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	3	\$9,909	4,957	\$23,326	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$20
DADE	2	\$6,494	1,271	\$5,495	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	14	\$39,394	3,150	\$15,246	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$60
DAVISS	0	\$0	1,298	\$4,565	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	2	\$594	1,234	\$6,348	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	5	\$6,588	3,253	\$17,122	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	6	\$11,353	2,888	\$13,157	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$35
DUNKLIN	28	\$95,791	9,624	\$51,879	2	\$30	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	42	\$156,129	13,486	\$40,686	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$40
GASCONADE	9	\$28,348	2,005	\$9,099	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	1,000	\$5,203	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	136	\$576,457	43,394	\$184,684	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$420
GRUNDY	3	\$19,173	1,743	\$9,672	9	\$122	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	5	\$15,053	1,556	\$6,878	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	20	\$111,684	4,036	\$20,049	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$106
HICKORY	5	\$17,226	1,516	\$7,568	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	5	\$11,875	556	\$2,506	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	2	\$6,419	1,499	\$6,663	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$105
HOWELL	11	\$36,694	9,468	\$46,591	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	7	\$26,523	2,553	\$16,692	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	233	\$1,095,731	114,528	\$270,472	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$258
JASPER	29	\$105,163	22,961	\$86,983	13	\$303	0	\$0	2	\$8
JEFFERSON	60	\$210,252	26,310	\$80,578	5	\$293	0	\$0	0	\$0
JOHNSON	14	\$63,389	5,305	\$13,027	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$339	599	\$3,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	10	\$34,296	7,593	\$31,852	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	14	\$50,905	4,730	\$12,727	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	21	\$70,734	7,434	\$26,832	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$8,220	1,346	\$6,460	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	13	\$29,661	7,706	\$28,062	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINN	5	\$8,500	2,107	\$10,345	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV		COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	5	\$16,064	2,281	\$13,292	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	4	\$1,578	4,793	\$14,586	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	5	\$25,582	2,319	\$9,969	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	16	\$55,134	2,897	\$14,893	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	11	\$41,905	1,083	\$5,100	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	5	\$12,415	5,554	\$30,372	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	463	\$2,623	2	\$28	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	11	\$31,274	4,555	\$19,457	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$9,561	3,444	\$18,811	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	6	\$15,085	1,983	\$6,523	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$3,390	1,306	\$5,822	1	\$5	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	9	\$36,356	1,959	\$9,284	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	13	\$31,764	3,908	\$18,930	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	7	\$18,136	4,289	\$22,765	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	31	\$111,623	9,856	\$35,699	1	\$34	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	10	\$28,998	1,817	\$9,362	3	\$30	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$11,771	2,697	\$14,128	4	\$60	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	1	\$3,643	1,100	\$4,945	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	8	\$32,982	1,849	\$9,155	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	6	\$3,044	5,584	\$30,756	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	13	\$40,773	2,631	\$11,605	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	20	\$60,059	8,919	\$37,512	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$41
PHELPS	8	\$23,786	7,120	\$33,499	1	\$38	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	2	\$5,309	2,768	\$12,394	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	21	\$107,969	7,141	\$14,387	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
POLK	14	\$61,103	5,735	\$25,913	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PULASKI	10	\$29,810	6,031	\$22,419	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$135	699	\$3,669	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	1,180	\$5,720	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	12	\$50,367	4,765	\$23,604	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$20
RAY	6	\$19,591	2,967	\$7,494	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	2	\$6,974	1,494	\$8,479	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	5	\$23,199	3,935	\$21,592	7	\$264	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	63	\$228,002	24,618	\$72,494	1	\$32	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	4	\$20,032	1,710	\$8,060	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	50	\$195,848	13,086	\$68,197	3	\$118	0	\$0	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	8	\$26,714	2,307	\$10,956	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	262	\$1,009,192	115,166	\$378,147	12	\$740	0	\$0	0	\$0
SALINE	6	\$28,403	3,924	\$17,764	1	\$14	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	680	\$3,038	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$2,542	671	\$1,970	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	18	\$60,991	9,523	\$46,829	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	3	\$18,117	2,059	\$10,817	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$4,848	1,065	\$4,440	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	15	\$53,392	6,329	\$32,343	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	12	\$63,487	4,263	\$17,360	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	1,156	\$5,647	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$31
TANEY	43	\$171,398	9,669	\$34,759	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	7	\$22,960	4,681	\$19,842	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	13	\$52,088	3,883	\$20,223	7	\$172	0	\$0	2	\$35
WARREN	2	\$3,313	4,786	\$15,081	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	11	\$47,362	5,844	\$31,852	3	\$40	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	2	\$7,768	3,213	\$19,213	1	\$16	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	10	\$43,129	6,202	\$21,289	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$6,147	255	\$1,172	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	17	\$92,320	4,668	\$20,856	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	65	\$250,342	68,545	\$285,941	13	\$686	0	\$0	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	298	\$425	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
	PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID		ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,297	\$552,074	142,138	\$19,522,909	74	\$501,738	9,712	\$69,095,529	9,245	\$8,813,413
ADAIR	2	\$874	748	\$114,136	0	\$0	137	\$935,436	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	237	\$33,320	0	\$0	3	\$4,755	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	149	\$18,582	0	\$0	10	\$46,638	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	666	\$95,469	0	\$0	52	\$302,387	214	\$241,812
BARRY	4	\$1,748	1,118	\$156,283	0	\$0	28	\$103,969	0	\$30
BARTON	0	\$0	390	\$52,443	0	\$0	11	\$51,147	0	\$0
BATES	4	\$2,015	471	\$65,829	0	\$0	20	\$167,476	0	\$0
BENTON	4	\$1,551	769	\$112,062	0	\$0	27	\$168,252	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	488	\$65,186	0	\$0	15	\$141,286	150	\$179,218
BOONE	10	\$112	2,680	\$367,975	0	\$0	463	\$3,178,536	200	\$419,530
BUCHANAN	3	\$270	2,296	\$312,013	0	\$0	223	\$1,609,571	3	\$322
BUTLER	6	\$2,622	2,247	\$309,602	0	\$0	108	\$745,621	9	\$7,285
CALDWELL	0	\$0	204	\$28,981	0	\$0	3	\$7,369	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	4	\$1,595	945	\$131,492	0	\$0	76	\$471,556	187	\$109,068
CAMDEN	4	\$1,551	889	\$122,304	0	\$0	86	\$424,099	2	\$1,905
CAPE GIRARDEAU	8	\$3,323	1,874	\$258,020	0	\$0	165	\$1,396,744	448	\$819,670
CARROLL	0	\$0	253	\$33,076	0	\$0	17	\$89,588	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$437	328	\$44,712	0	\$0	7	\$66,108	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$2,012	1,381	\$186,672	0	\$0	121	\$751,847	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	545	\$76,260	0	\$0	37	\$214,833	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	261	\$38,312	0	\$0	10	\$36,338	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	11	\$5,541	1,338	\$187,280	0	\$0	51	\$243,147	1	\$358
CLARK	0	\$0	170	\$23,705	0	\$0	2	\$6,809	0	\$0
CLAY	48	\$20,532	2,798	\$389,493	0	\$0	410	\$2,306,452	19	\$39,598
CLINTON	0	\$0	311	\$42,674	0	\$0	42	\$227,825	0	\$0
COLE	3	\$1,201	1,309	\$183,092	0	\$0	112	\$1,111,659	191	\$442,021
COOPER	0	\$0	448	\$62,446	0	\$0	95	\$705,760	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$437	964	\$133,136	0	\$0	5	\$25,146	5	\$5,149
DADE	0	\$0	249	\$33,472	0	\$0	5	\$14,445	0	\$0
DALLAS	4	\$1,835	639	\$84,267	0	\$0	12	\$49,553	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	218	\$29,911	0	\$0	6	\$32,624	1	\$358
DEKALB	1	\$437	285	\$36,340	7	\$34,169	21	\$111,504	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$437	638	\$83,902	0	\$0	55	\$393,808	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	592	\$81,917	0	\$0	14	\$127,384	11	\$4,700
DUNKLIN	12	\$4,653	2,074	\$277,007	0	\$0	33	\$144,680	1	\$179
FRANKLIN	7	\$3,059	2,108	\$293,403	0	\$0	175	\$862,706	9	\$5,646
GASCONADE	0	\$0	381	\$52,562	0	\$0	14	\$39,027	1	\$239
GENTRY	1	\$437	219	\$29,003	0	\$0	87	\$624,261	0	\$0
GREENE	13	\$5,287	6,934	\$945,262	0	\$0	590	\$4,906,090	3	\$497
GRUNDY	1	\$437	365	\$50,530	0	\$0	14	\$71,417	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	295	\$40,375	0	\$0	36	\$238,783	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	821	\$113,654	0	\$0	24	\$203,459	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	367	\$53,079	0	\$0	5	\$29,891	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	108	\$14,768	0	\$0	2	\$7,420	0	\$0
HOWARD	2	\$874	282	\$41,933	0	\$0	89	\$547,544	3	\$3,868
HOWELL	10	\$3,779	2,016	\$273,530	0	\$0	99	\$930,850	213	\$115,806
IRON	1	\$240	569	\$77,872	0	\$0	32	\$130,970	78	\$38,515
JACKSON	84	\$32,224	14,466	\$1,999,345	0	\$0	1,044	\$7,687,055	794	\$1,210,348
JASPER	19	\$7,960	3,322	\$456,172	0	\$0	277	\$2,534,119	3	\$1,038
JEFFERSON	20	\$9,656	3,709	\$498,145	8	\$35,697	308	\$1,570,539	20	\$9,966
JOHNSON	0	\$0	750	\$103,366	0	\$0	98	\$787,633	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	151	\$20,995	0	\$0	3	\$3,633	0	\$0
LACLEDE	3	\$941	1,277	\$172,065	0	\$0	25	\$170,547	1	\$187
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	752	\$105,245	0	\$0	149	\$1,135,348	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	1	\$437	1,175	\$161,223	0	\$0	39	\$292,596	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$874	253	\$34,681	0	\$0	4	\$5,949	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$240	1,139	\$163,449	0	\$0	81	\$432,414	6	\$3,040
LINN	1	\$437	429	\$61,283	0	\$0	15	\$56,857	1	\$22

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
	PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID		ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIV	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2	\$874	490	\$65,859	0	\$0	19	\$88,106	1	\$50
MCDONALD	1	\$437	570	\$78,802	0	\$0	16	\$65,600	0	\$0
MACON	2	\$874	377	\$52,156	0	\$0	36	\$89,905	1	\$22
MADISON	3	\$1,311	568	\$76,428	0	\$0	49	\$484,688	153	\$195,523
MARIES	1	\$437	244	\$33,836	0	\$0	1	\$2,624	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	1,134	\$163,578	0	\$0	126	\$877,612	128	\$159,262
MERCER	2	\$874	104	\$13,958	0	\$0	4	\$2,444	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	819	\$110,801	0	\$0	41	\$124,494	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$1,114	730	\$99,183	0	\$0	8	\$50,288	80	\$53,311
MONITEAU	0	\$0	269	\$36,984	0	\$0	11	\$74,256	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	258	\$36,377	0	\$0	23	\$115,525	19	\$14,469
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	373	\$53,622	0	\$0	16	\$62,006	29	\$17,087
MORGAN	1	\$240	786	\$105,897	0	\$0	41	\$157,723	1	\$22
NEW MADRID	13	\$4,576	871	\$114,939	0	\$0	12	\$179,050	80	\$75,245
NEWTON	5	\$2,185	1,423	\$194,423	0	\$0	59	\$321,497	0	\$0
NODAWAY	3	\$1,158	422	\$55,037	0	\$0	46	\$305,511	1	\$30
OREGON	3	\$1,311	614	\$82,363	0	\$0	50	\$456,014	32	\$16,318
OSAGE	0	\$0	207	\$28,183	0	\$0	8	\$2,617	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	396	\$52,988	0	\$0	3	\$8,779	16	\$7,887
PEMISCOT	5	\$2,999	1,169	\$159,306	0	\$0	2	\$5,325	2	\$4,245
PERRY	0	\$0	435	\$57,303	0	\$0	54	\$259,396	124	\$226,176
PETTIS	25	\$10,437	1,439	\$196,725	0	\$0	111	\$796,896	5	\$2,288
PHELPS	3	\$917	1,332	\$181,558	0	\$0	196	\$1,271,504	5	\$1,912
PIKE	0	\$0	501	\$67,051	0	\$0	57	\$389,029	77	\$58,787
PLATTE	7	\$3,103	718	\$105,958	0	\$0	112	\$646,805	2	\$562
POLK	1	\$15	1,070	\$147,530	0	\$0	98	\$824,096	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$437	765	\$97,810	0	\$0	20	\$110,421	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$240	159	\$22,617	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	238	\$31,847	0	\$0	23	\$173,826	26	\$34,358
RANDOLPH	1	\$437	914	\$124,085	0	\$0	68	\$288,894	5	\$11,730
RAY	0	\$0	445	\$61,102	0	\$0	50	\$275,141	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	1	\$437	330	\$44,581	0	\$0	8	\$40,553	2	\$1,274
RIPLEY	1	\$437	840	\$115,428	0	\$0	10	\$37,257	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	29	\$12,607	3,185	\$438,103	0	\$0	543	\$4,104,461	26	\$14,172
ST. CLAIR	1	\$437	346	\$48,223	0	\$0	3	\$849	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	8	\$2,977	2,577	\$343,840	0	\$0	74	\$243,104	692	\$639,078
STE.GENEVIEVE	2	\$874	407	\$57,293	0	\$0	33	\$194,973	98	\$107,670
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	656	\$286,878	16,100	\$2,215,117	14	\$74,248	1,051	\$9,116,651	2,295	\$1,381,848
SALINE	3	\$1,355	709	\$103,034	0	\$0	158	\$1,587,132	1	\$299
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	128	\$16,674	0	\$0	4	\$13,846	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$437	101	\$12,614	0	\$0	3	\$14,808	0	\$0
SCOTT	10	\$4,173	1,927	\$268,720	0	\$0	105	\$965,482	292	\$185,250
SHANNON	1	\$437	459	\$63,265	0	\$0	7	\$56,078	14	\$8,395
SHELBY	0	\$0	177	\$23,819	0	\$0	12	\$5,503	0	\$0
STODDARD	3	\$1,733	1,387	\$195,408	0	\$0	72	\$635,982	170	\$94,015
STONE	1	\$264	716	\$90,824	0	\$0	9	\$60,293	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	236	\$32,513	0	\$0	9	\$17,559	1	\$45
TANEY	2	\$874	1,454	\$191,885	0	\$0	23	\$127,533	1	\$189
TEXAS	1	\$437	927	\$124,640	0	\$0	29	\$155,996	56	\$30,330
VERNON	0	\$0	749	\$102,294	0	\$0	99	\$1,127,822	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	598	\$81,401	0	\$0	66	\$460,096	6	\$1,339
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	1,096	\$149,982	0	\$0	44	\$128,322	123	\$66,950
WAYNE	0	\$0	738	\$101,473	0	\$0	15	\$77,583	3	-\$1,030
WEBSTER	2	\$1,703	937	\$133,364	0	\$0	22	\$89,791	1	\$1,170
WORTH	1	\$240	67	\$10,017	0	\$0	1	\$542	0	\$0
WRIGHT	1	\$240	931	\$130,439	0	\$0	16	\$95,484	45	\$21,405
ST. LOUIS CITY	188	\$81,495	12,295	\$1,684,059	45	\$357,625	150	\$663,400	2,044	\$1,706,793
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	21	\$2,310	0	\$0	94	\$880,896	14	\$14,565

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES								STATE INSTITUTIONS	
	CSTAR-PRIVATE		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER		CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	3,446	\$2,813,621	16,655	\$6,082,235	3,170	\$7,643,089	26,514	\$26,123,405	302	\$6,679,357
ADAIR	3	\$6,366	223	\$69,085	28	\$77,663	336	\$418,033	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	\$444	26	\$6,748	5	\$11,800	31	\$11,510	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	15	\$2,497	2	\$6,039	17	\$11,897	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	16	\$5,273	72	\$32,619	9	\$10,571	16	\$7,488	0	\$0
BARRY	6	\$4,146	97	\$38,413	18	\$33,119	262	\$218,716	0	\$0
BARTON	6	\$5,716	30	\$13,150	6	\$19,505	44	\$34,301	0	\$0
BATES	23	\$32,942	34	\$10,333	7	\$7,341	116	\$104,795	0	\$0
BENTON	2	\$282	73	\$22,412	19	\$49,180	199	\$210,211	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	15	\$3,194	7	\$2,894	18	\$25,778	1	\$424	0	\$0
BOONE	54	\$29,008	996	\$317,667	83	\$202,779	755	\$708,092	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	38	\$32,772	413	\$186,468	77	\$182,254	713	\$391,460	0	\$0
BUTLER	73	\$55,268	10	\$3,707	39	\$84,852	503	\$599,312	27	\$457,710
CALDWELL	1	\$240	15	\$3,456	2	\$1,486	33	\$20,702	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	17	\$17,416	138	\$57,366	28	\$66,323	72	\$59,015	0	\$0
CAMDEN	1	\$304	269	\$88,534	23	\$56,822	252	\$244,287	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	84	\$53,471	327	\$97,796	73	\$234,930	10	\$11,218	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	23	\$7,258	0	\$0	82	\$54,512	0	\$0
CARTER	5	\$7,361	0	\$0	4	\$13,356	34	\$26,946	0	\$0
CASS	22	\$60,959	203	\$65,984	27	\$54,384	578	\$522,916	0	\$0
CEDAR	7	\$5,534	65	\$43,606	4	\$5,366	179	\$441,456	0	\$0
CHARITON	2	\$2,537	27	\$11,776	4	\$7,771	43	\$34,792	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	24	\$44,876	279	\$119,664	57	\$101,663	224	\$184,850	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	15	\$2,575	3	\$8,806	74	\$74,358	0	\$0
CLAY	41	\$23,440	717	\$279,806	110	\$270,636	899	\$732,680	0	\$0
CLINTON	1	\$743	5	\$881	12	\$22,272	57	\$27,154	0	\$0
COLE	27	\$56,419	222	\$96,828	36	\$81,078	440	\$489,074	0	\$0
COOPER	4	\$3,177	132	\$42,880	13	\$23,418	111	\$97,868	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	34	\$16,868	58	\$14,861	6	\$10,240	252	\$253,021	0	\$0
DADE	3	\$1,065	24	\$10,005	2	\$2,890	31	\$25,406	0	\$0
DALLAS	6	\$7,232	48	\$19,068	6	\$19,573	68	\$55,662	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	11	\$1,909	3	\$9,435	52	\$25,830	0	\$0
DEKALB	3	\$1,088	31	\$5,046	11	\$22,541	41	\$20,971	0	\$0
DENT	31	\$32,463	6	\$1,849	16	\$26,547	178	\$261,794	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	12	\$12,215	3	\$570	9	\$14,102	10	\$11,018	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	23	\$14,303	5	\$2,143	25	\$55,622	359	\$390,482	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	66	\$42,430	360	\$130,404	50	\$84,146	645	\$588,147	0	\$0
GASCONADE	19	\$14,856	52	\$18,732	2	\$5,463	85	\$75,494	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	104	\$31,821	3	\$3,464	15	\$15,555	0	\$0
GREENE	131	\$104,096	1,295	\$608,731	218	\$456,663	1,858	\$2,320,039	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	38	\$9,374	2	\$705	225	\$184,582	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	45	\$13,444	6	\$7,212	96	\$72,889	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$3,084	60	\$12,459	6	\$16,336	387	\$502,661	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	15	\$5,530	1	\$2,714	36	\$34,579	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	8	\$1,503	1	\$4,125	9	\$3,080	0	\$0
HOWARD	2	\$671	107	\$43,019	7	\$13,535	45	\$32,118	0	\$0
HOWELL	38	\$47,846	237	\$80,992	30	\$54,887	8	\$3,814	0	\$0
IRON	22	\$25,100	63	\$21,356	12	\$22,336	10	\$9,506	0	\$0
JACKSON	237	\$214,078	1,567	\$577,135	318	\$714,668	3,795	\$3,577,341	0	\$0
JASPER	53	\$76,574	583	\$199,575	103	\$252,576	1,080	\$1,180,857	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	81	\$85,260	528	\$203,628	96	\$236,478	730	\$427,691	0	\$0
JOHNSON	3	\$1,997	161	\$51,244	24	\$62,771	361	\$400,951	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$745	10	\$2,212	5	\$9,733	60	\$94,591	0	\$0
LACLEDE	5	\$6,836	65	\$25,099	12	\$24,930	489	\$528,102	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$2,058	196	\$56,687	17	\$26,389	289	\$292,761	46	\$1,301,310
LAWRENCE	9	\$3,632	135	\$40,910	39	\$86,282	306	\$306,531	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$3,080	26	\$2,592	9	\$14,630	95	\$74,311	0	\$0
LINCOLN	60	\$37,928	159	\$50,098	48	\$107,716	447	\$386,785	0	\$0
LINN	2	\$748	45	\$13,185	5	\$13,166	187	\$109,432	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES								STATE INSTITUTIONS	
	CSTAR-PRIV		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER		CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	60	\$11,094	11	\$20,261	294	\$168,699	0	\$0
MCDONALD	16	\$22,157	35	\$13,081	8	\$12,122	134	\$102,030	0	\$0
MACON	5	\$6,275	72	\$16,891	5	\$2,896	113	\$79,960	0	\$0
MADISON	18	\$18,684	91	\$40,703	27	\$102,522	7	\$4,004	0	\$0
MARIES	8	\$8,324	13	\$4,061	3	\$1,507	39	\$34,230	0	\$0
MARION	29	\$18,829	205	\$71,461	25	\$52,420	751	\$698,221	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	6	\$1,261	0	\$0	17	\$18,027	0	\$0
MILLER	5	\$9,202	131	\$46,924	19	\$33,685	241	\$277,362	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	27	\$12,560	11	\$4,605	20	\$75,746	4	\$8,246	0	\$0
MONITEAU	1	\$413	38	\$20,658	5	\$9,552	46	\$30,461	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	34	\$9,642	4	\$6,982	48	\$29,106	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	4	\$399	18	\$8,448	4	\$9,472	11	\$5,171	0	\$0
MORGAN	4	\$4,127	75	\$22,602	5	\$9,130	122	\$91,202	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	12	\$8,736	74	\$25,160	37	\$93,259	21	\$35,479	0	\$0
NEWTON	27	\$21,655	172	\$55,512	42	\$103,943	283	\$210,969	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	70	\$26,067	11	\$17,398	64	\$34,358	0	\$0
OREGON	11	\$11,556	90	\$33,970	6	\$7,733	4	\$5,370	0	\$0
OSAGE	1	\$4,113	41	\$10,886	5	\$5,176	29	\$25,333	0	\$0
OZARK	5	\$4,886	19	\$7,059	4	\$8,865	11	\$7,292	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	9	\$16,384	60	\$23,086	56	\$188,001	185	\$276,710	0	\$0
PERRY	19	\$4,344	99	\$44,237	31	\$122,117	2	\$1,233	0	\$0
PETTIS	17	\$2,921	206	\$67,908	37	\$85,473	374	\$305,843	0	\$0
PHELPS	60	\$33,158	289	\$109,045	12	\$13,885	311	\$360,757	0	\$0
PIKE	3	\$898	128	\$54,628	3	\$5,686	41	\$19,454	0	\$0
PLATTE	12	\$6,559	225	\$92,621	45	\$127,307	199	\$233,362	0	\$0
POLK	11	\$3,298	184	\$66,607	26	\$72,667	155	\$125,637	0	\$0
PULASKI	18	\$15,324	98	\$23,846	21	\$34,877	225	\$231,744	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	15	\$3,655	6	\$14,696	31	\$24,582	0	\$0
RALLS	2	\$2,086	29	\$10,524	5	\$7,842	94	\$77,644	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	24	\$15,811	142	\$56,765	29	\$56,089	202	\$144,082	0	\$0
RAY	2	\$741	92	\$35,450	25	\$33,057	81	\$48,781	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	6	\$5,341	19	\$9,867	5	\$6,306	36	\$33,743	0	\$0
RIPLEY	18	\$15,740	0	\$0	13	\$31,867	87	\$84,002	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	185	\$179,830	920	\$390,330	200	\$661,211	985	\$1,044,645	49	\$1,121,649
ST. CLAIR	2	\$3,846	10	\$2,799	3	\$7,299	79	\$78,920	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	109	\$85,992	178	\$57,858	22	\$53,416	28	\$26,925	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	8	\$10,432	63	\$17,686	22	\$65,913	7	\$4,382	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	505	\$349,848	79	\$25,219	270	\$742,471	356	\$334,253	153	\$3,285,339
SALINE	6	\$2,784	209	\$74,822	10	\$27,981	156	\$152,028	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	\$20	21	\$4,536	1	\$1,150	18	\$10,802	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	13	\$2,989	1	\$2,114	29	\$25,915	0	\$0
SCOTT	52	\$41,639	226	\$66,779	47	\$130,712	7	\$3,101	24	\$454,125
SHANNON	4	\$4,678	23	\$8,709	6	\$13,008	2	\$749	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$1,018	32	\$6,895	3	\$6,864	84	\$57,012	0	\$0
STODDARD	40	\$36,764	148	\$37,791	39	\$58,572	8	\$12,917	0	\$0
STONE	6	\$11,299	48	\$15,016	6	\$7,660	121	\$119,096	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	30	\$9,841	11	\$29,714	66	\$46,488	0	\$0
TANEY	15	\$24,545	156	\$58,596	10	\$18,336	360	\$379,252	0	\$0
TEXAS	26	\$22,989	60	\$22,188	5	\$9,581	9	\$8,880	0	\$0
VERNON	29	\$76,991	138	\$97,044	10	\$19,887	287	\$439,025	0	\$0
WARREN	34	\$23,533	125	\$43,209	10	\$18,232	279	\$240,064	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	62	\$31,687	123	\$26,525	32	\$87,750	19	\$12,990	0	\$0
WAYNE	19	\$14,758	42	\$15,906	11	\$25,771	135	\$142,282	0	\$0
WEBSTER	7	\$1,278	118	\$35,096	32	\$93,056	148	\$148,075	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	2	\$518	0	\$0	8	\$2,176	0	\$0
WRIGHT	11	\$1,793	14	\$1,215	6	\$26,451	11	\$8,318	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	625	\$403,145	473	\$103,043	57	\$119,785	677	\$946,107	3	\$59,224
INVALID COUNTY	6	\$2,089	85	\$49,715	2	\$2,551	43	\$41,835	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS									
	MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC		CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	2	\$29,156	22	\$336,723	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,080	\$1,172,828
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$86
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$4,709
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$4,000
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$156
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	168	\$43,451
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$3,344
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$544
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$1,875
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,220
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$432
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,728
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$328
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$320
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	1	\$11,390	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	1	\$9,794	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$7,076
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$15,129
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	2	\$35,718	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,961
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$5,625
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$821
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	1	\$15,535	2	\$26,560	0	\$0	0	\$0	500	\$143,873
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$605
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	145	\$32,694
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$415
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$657
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$372
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,564
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$3,007
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$138

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS									
	MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC		CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$9
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,402
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$415
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$700
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$259
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$78
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$942
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$276
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$276
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$458
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$156
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$570
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,953
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$9,763
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	4	\$83,535	0	\$0	0	\$0	391	\$113,892
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$138
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$631
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	7	\$102,734	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,985	\$568,460
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$553
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,806
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$52
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$397
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$674
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	1	\$14,979	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$52
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	1	\$6,913	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$11,388
ST. LOUIS CITY	1	\$13,621	2	\$27,242	0	\$0	0	\$0	460	\$172,731
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$6,670

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS		EPSDT SERVICES						MANAGED CARE	
	FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS		EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,604	\$7,705,133	1,638	\$394,671	23,123	\$8,025,551	0	\$0	683,944	\$165,765,643
ADAIR	10	\$52,220	6	\$734	65	\$29,621	0	\$0	2,645	\$693,331
ANDREW	0	\$0	2	\$156	28	\$8,208	0	\$0	1,251	\$314,325
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$969	0	\$0	429	\$92,030
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	3	\$693	83	\$50,523	0	\$0	3,128	\$780,208
BARRY	2	\$39,594	5	\$818	76	\$16,741	0	\$0	5,398	\$1,100,860
BARTON	0	\$0	2	\$357	41	\$15,957	0	\$0	1,746	\$344,221
BATES	2	\$9,380	0	\$0	31	\$7,781	0	\$0	1,891	\$513,476
BENTON	3	\$25,404	2	\$250	87	\$18,962	0	\$0	2,225	\$541,416
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	1	\$126	50	\$26,682	0	\$0	1,817	\$438,600
BOONE	75	\$417,604	66	\$7,999	526	\$348,822	0	\$0	14,649	\$3,608,492
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	32	\$4,971	338	\$190,353	0	\$0	11,440	\$2,872,517
BUTLER	7	\$27,642	4	\$8,079	359	\$92,861	0	\$0	7,546	\$1,881,509
CALDWELL	0	\$0	1	\$137	28	\$12,387	0	\$0	985	\$253,263
CALLAWAY	18	\$44,115	10	\$1,071	236	\$66,278	0	\$0	4,829	\$1,218,304
CAMDEN	1	\$5,271	18	\$2,262	188	\$88,592	0	\$0	4,771	\$1,129,569
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$3,171	25	\$10,163	261	\$59,882	0	\$0	8,226	\$2,040,071
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$22,085	0	\$0	915	\$218,791
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$4,484	0	\$0	1,043	\$248,366
CASS	11	\$23,996	28	\$3,931	327	\$102,658	0	\$0	9,600	\$2,621,197
CEDAR	0	\$0	2	\$304	30	\$12,096	0	\$0	2,068	\$564,362
CHARITON	1	\$6,653	0	\$0	30	\$2,299	0	\$0	802	\$187,288
CHRISTIAN	19	\$77,829	28	\$2,455	369	\$134,426	0	\$0	9,530	\$1,937,210
CLARK	1	\$1,907	0	-\$63	38	\$4,175	0	\$0	823	\$211,090
CLAY	12	\$352,961	41	\$2,779	447	\$257,062	0	\$0	19,362	\$5,373,830
CLINTON	0	\$0	6	\$1,022	51	\$24,521	0	\$0	1,942	\$472,333
COLE	2	\$3,401	21	\$1,847	197	\$94,836	0	\$0	7,777	\$1,893,496
COOPER	1	\$7,308	2	\$539	98	\$32,916	0	\$0	1,860	\$437,546
CRAWFORD	1	\$816	3	\$435	68	\$10,881	0	\$0	3,692	\$868,631
DADE	0	\$0	4	\$295	25	\$3,092	0	\$0	973	\$187,142
DALLAS	2	\$10,090	9	\$853	49	\$12,993	0	\$0	2,309	\$484,260
DAVISS	0	\$0	3	\$817	27	\$2,127	0	\$0	1,039	\$258,958
DEKALB	0	\$0	3	\$585	21	\$8,515	0	\$0	867	\$216,247
DENT	2	\$4,732	0	\$0	38	\$7,178	0	\$0	2,278	\$546,757
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	5	\$567	64	\$7,243	0	\$0	2,171	\$441,111
DUNKLIN	2	\$5,970	2	\$126	189	\$73,613	0	\$0	6,488	\$1,578,367
FRANKLIN	1	\$27,552	32	\$5,497	293	\$107,217	0	\$0	10,743	\$2,534,479
GASCONADE	1	\$2,892	6	\$794	30	\$27,715	0	\$0	1,490	\$357,757
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$12,732	0	\$0	725	\$175,266
GREENE	115	\$382,152	112	\$12,177	2,050	\$615,494	0	\$0	32,925	\$6,900,403
GRUNDY	1	\$1,055	1	\$99	26	\$7,734	0	\$0	1,208	\$290,393
HARRISON	0	\$0	4	\$2,113	13	\$4,348	0	\$0	1,173	\$268,047
HENRY	5	\$7,303	7	\$1,385	111	\$16,457	0	\$0	2,932	\$828,237
HICKORY	3	\$21,013	1	\$132	26	\$3,284	0	\$0	1,089	\$216,878
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,238	0	\$0	413	\$95,356
HOWARD	2	\$20,861	0	\$0	49	\$6,784	0	\$0	1,164	\$272,558
HOWELL	10	\$113,855	5	\$555	257	\$92,750	0	\$0	6,912	\$1,408,621
IRON	15	\$30,232	1	\$63	90	\$26,786	0	\$0	1,614	\$395,434
JACKSON	230	\$1,489,213	225	\$51,553	2,811	\$1,007,201	0	\$0	91,466	\$24,671,308
JASPER	52	\$229,419	52	\$4,394	527	\$163,781	0	\$0	18,043	\$3,644,542
JEFFERSON	9	\$32,031	71	\$36,804	606	\$251,155	0	\$0	21,135	\$5,248,089
JOHNSON	7	\$45,830	7	\$506	169	\$45,135	0	\$0	4,272	\$1,171,962
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$1,775	0	\$0	445	\$109,160
LACLEDE	6	\$14,255	3	\$310	135	\$50,234	0	\$0	5,880	\$1,480,820
LAFAYETTE	1	\$812	6	\$552	128	\$125,387	0	\$0	3,696	\$987,826
LAWRENCE	20	\$64,439	17	\$1,500	191	\$56,047	0	\$0	5,901	\$1,215,561
LEWIS	0	\$0	1	\$288	48	\$5,947	0	\$0	1,003	\$256,652
LINCOLN	0	\$0	8	\$931	261	\$118,020	0	\$0	6,285	\$1,463,740
LINN	0	\$0	7	\$1,949	32	\$5,085	0	\$0	1,523	\$364,126

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS		EPSDT SERVICES						MANAGED CARE	
	FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS		EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	2	\$465	25	\$10,722	0	\$0	1,552	\$370,362
MCDONALD	2	\$5,600	2	\$397	59	\$18,263	0	\$0	3,979	\$823,012
MACON	2	\$16,027	4	\$1,201	55	\$6,988	0	\$0	1,808	\$432,981
MADISON	90	\$206,178	3	\$663	153	\$71,871	0	\$0	2,015	\$501,244
MARIES	4	\$11,200	0	\$0	14	\$1,920	0	\$0	779	\$188,780
MARION	1	\$2,995	5	\$2,823	110	\$45,555	0	\$0	3,824	\$935,058
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$773	0	\$0	315	\$69,843
MILLER	0	\$0	17	\$1,576	100	\$25,863	0	\$0	3,486	\$871,339
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	1	\$46	48	\$9,010	0	\$0	2,358	\$575,043
MONITEAU	1	\$742	5	\$470	43	\$5,478	0	\$0	1,621	\$377,349
MONROE	0	\$0	2	\$207	27	\$9,053	0	\$0	1,033	\$240,691
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	2	\$335	32	\$4,712	0	\$0	1,433	\$352,521
MORGAN	0	\$0	13	\$1,319	79	\$27,927	0	\$0	2,931	\$699,562
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$57,569	0	\$0	2,941	\$698,382
NEWTON	2	\$3,148	17	\$2,236	206	\$86,278	0	\$0	7,895	\$1,600,752
NODAWAY	1	\$17,339	2	\$537	26	\$14,932	0	\$0	1,345	\$326,351
OREGON	10	\$74,321	2	\$347	42	\$11,034	0	\$0	1,848	\$369,881
OSAGE	0	\$0	2	\$190	19	\$10,122	0	\$0	821	\$197,953
OZARK	1	\$8,188	1	\$62	59	\$21,779	0	\$0	1,345	\$252,728
PEMISCOT	1	\$929	1	\$0	67	\$17,547	0	\$0	3,726	\$906,287
PERRY	0	\$0	1	\$211	105	\$35,203	0	\$0	1,985	\$494,683
PETTIS	18	\$52,317	24	\$2,082	277	\$74,361	0	\$0	6,803	\$1,654,645
PHELPS	99	\$398,851	0	\$0	275	\$112,807	0	\$0	5,312	\$1,305,385
PIKE	0	\$0	8	\$1,670	46	\$26,126	0	\$0	2,079	\$493,251
PLATTE	1	\$4,098	23	\$2,193	120	\$67,242	0	\$0	6,061	\$1,706,372
POLK	116	\$622,023	6	\$848	211	\$79,777	0	\$0	4,261	\$1,179,563
PULASKI	58	\$311,643	6	\$1,127	287	\$72,886	0	\$0	4,815	\$1,163,245
PUTMAN	0	\$0	2	\$308	40	\$7,525	0	\$0	500	\$122,744
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$13,202	0	\$0	893	\$203,305
RANDOLPH	3	\$8,111	9	\$1,007	130	\$40,339	0	\$0	3,473	\$892,271
RAY	0	\$0	4	\$638	43	\$32,145	0	\$0	2,315	\$619,207
REYNOLDS	45	\$141,714	0	\$0	70	\$47,074	0	\$0	1,004	\$255,573
RIPLEY	1	\$2,496	0	\$0	82	\$31,897	0	\$0	2,636	\$645,682
ST. CHARLES	11	\$52,289	86	\$35,837	934	\$326,060	0	\$0	20,249	\$4,770,844
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	5	\$896	27	\$3,130	0	\$0	1,248	\$343,306
ST. FRANCOIS	65	\$162,037	7	\$443	324	\$90,378	0	\$0	9,120	\$2,157,489
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$2,517	2	\$218	91	\$9,629	0	\$0	1,702	\$412,049
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	283	\$1,208,273	243	\$95,541	3,923	\$1,123,812	0	\$0	89,502	\$21,732,447
SALINE	56	\$218,851	4	\$319	154	\$50,656	0	\$0	2,953	\$708,576
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$4,104	0	\$0	532	\$129,432
SCOTLAND	1	\$2,813	1	\$278	24	\$2,349	0	\$0	599	\$130,899
SCOTT	5	\$44,286	7	\$1,132	108	\$81,035	0	\$0	6,761	\$1,677,440
SHANNON	0	\$0	2	\$305	22	\$12,142	0	\$0	1,441	\$284,492
SHELBY	0	\$0	1	\$227	19	\$7,974	0	\$0	831	\$210,413
STODDARD	3	\$24,013	1	\$3,642	145	\$34,850	0	\$0	4,515	\$1,103,984
STONE	16	\$43,123	5	\$476	105	\$41,391	0	\$0	3,366	\$687,233
SULLIVAN	1	\$2,517	3	\$2,385	26	\$8,327	0	\$0	818	\$213,292
TANEY	3	\$13,328	22	\$3,201	254	\$56,359	0	\$0	7,791	\$1,661,859
TEXAS	0	\$0	2	\$114	89	\$17,282	0	\$0	3,516	\$723,682
VERNON	15	\$317,560	0	\$0	69	\$18,122	0	\$0	2,763	\$746,067
WARREN	1	\$723	2	\$2,505	93	\$24,999	0	\$0	3,972	\$934,601
WASHINGTON	1	\$816	2	\$369	46	\$10,085	0	\$0	4,017	\$951,802
WAYNE	0	\$0	1	\$125	45	\$21,195	0	\$0	2,132	\$498,370
WEBSTER	6	\$14,018	16	\$1,694	187	\$60,337	0	\$0	5,052	\$1,021,605
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$409	0	\$0	192	\$53,208
WRIGHT	2	\$3,194	8	\$1,060	105	\$34,334	0	\$0	3,540	\$704,007
ST. LOUIS CITY	24	\$82,975	153	\$44,972	890	\$278,901	0	\$0	47,579	\$11,455,075
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$20,907	1	\$63	46	\$5,591	0	\$0	9	\$1,036

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
DECEMBER 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 906,003

CAPITATION: 683,944

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$89,306,544.17	24,182 *	\$3,693.10	197,568	8.2	\$452.03
HOSPITALS	\$83,355,651.56	84,565 *	\$985.70	942,390	11.1	\$88.45
INPATIENT	\$38,641,269.74	5,102	\$7,573.75	54,957	10.8	\$703.12
OUTPATIENT	\$44,714,381.82	82,950	\$539.05	887,433	10.7	\$50.39
DENTAL SERVICES	\$633,590.26	4,858 *	\$130.42	11,842	2.4	\$53.50
PHARMACY	\$101,857,480.88	252,690 *	\$403.09	1,069,732	4.2	\$95.22
PART D - COPAYS	\$247,981.55	54,240 *	\$4.57	379,227	7.0	\$0.65
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$31,011,946.04	153,032 *	\$202.65	1,556,774	10.2	\$19.92
PHYSICIAN	\$331,358.94	4,374	\$75.76	9,622	2.2	\$34.44
CLINIC	\$20,765,349.13	110,057	\$188.68	1,349,824	12.3	\$15.38
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,099,714.76	12,468	\$88.20	22,383	1.8	\$49.13
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,598,015.47	18,919	\$84.47	72,799	3.8	\$21.95
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$5,099.56	115	\$44.34	190	1.7	\$26.84
PODIATRY	\$297,981.25	6,645	\$44.84	11,821	1.8	\$25.21
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,502,699.54	24,363	\$102.73	34,315	1.4	\$72.93
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$10,296.65	250	\$41.19	252	1.0	\$40.86
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,033,347.68	15,229	\$264.85	41,604	2.7	\$96.95
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$368,083.06	4,830	\$76.21	13,964	2.9	\$26.36
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$65,683,589.09	55,687 *	\$1,179.51	15,579,564	279.8	\$4.22
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$311,964.61	623	\$500.75	16,642	26.7	\$18.75
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,146,155.17	1,160	\$988.06	502,546	433.2	\$2.28
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,156,443.17	11,819	\$436.28	1,275,486	107.9	\$4.04
PERSONAL CARE	\$57,150,625.15	51,593	\$1,107.72	13,488,177	261.4	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$183,452.14	50	\$3,669.04	4,947	98.9	\$37.08
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,253,890.48	151	\$8,303.91	160,028	1,059.8	\$7.84
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$481,058.37	423	\$1,137.25	131,738	311.4	\$3.65
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$19,198,539.37	896,214 *	\$21.42	2,609,893	2.9	\$7.36
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	-\$10,217.09	211	-\$48.42	406	1.9	-\$25.17
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$380,299.98	7,230	\$52.60	17,261	2.4	\$22.03
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,911,003.71	23,432	\$166.91	1,016,361	43.4	\$3.85
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,189,615.82	10,350	\$404.79	226,741	21.9	\$18.48
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$22,434.69	130	\$172.57	3,030	23.3	\$7.40
HOSPICE	\$7,351,985.99	1,950	\$3,770.25	62,213	31.9	\$118.17
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,348,664.16	892,277	\$3.75	1,283,494	1.4	\$2.61
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$3,380.41	108	\$31.30	283	2.6	\$11.94
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,371.70	56	\$24.49	104	1.9	\$13.19
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$20,074,983.10	143,435 **	\$139.96			
PART-A	\$552,074.10	1,297	\$425.65			
PART-B	\$19,522,909.00	142,138	\$137.35			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$121,073,030.03	57,036 *	\$2,122.75	5,598,588	98.2	\$21.63
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$501,738.15	74	\$6,780.25	2,318	31.3	\$216.45
ID/DD WAIVER	\$69,095,529.41	9,712	\$7,114.45	2,768,260	285.0	\$24.96
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$8,813,412.85	9,245	\$953.32	368,708	39.9	\$23.90
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,813,620.94	3,446	\$816.49	210,588	61.1	\$13.36
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,082,235.12	16,655	\$365.19	702,881	42.2	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$7,643,088.69	3,170	\$2,411.07	1,430,512	451.3	\$5.34
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$26,123,404.87	26,514	\$985.27	115,321	4.3	\$226.53
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$15,923,197.43	5,959 *	\$2,672.13	194,884	32.7	\$81.71
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,679,357.28	302	\$22,117.08	9,179	30.4	\$727.68
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$29,156.12	2	\$0.00	62	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$336,722.97	22	\$15,305.59	676	30.7	\$498.11
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,172,828.16	4,080	\$287.46	135,744	33.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,705,132.90	1,604	\$4,803.70	49,223	30.7	\$156.54
EPSDT SERVICES	\$8,420,186.17	23,856 *	\$352.96	1,274,486	53.4	\$6.61
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$394,670.64	1,638	\$240.95	13,303	8.1	\$29.67
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,025,515.53	23,121	\$347.11	1,261,183	54.5	\$6.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$165,765,643.33	683,944 *	\$242.37			
TOTAL	\$722,552,362.98	949,598 *	\$760.90			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$25,746.72. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 66,314**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$60,445,625.65	17,048 *	\$3,545.61	137,628	8.1	\$439.20
HOSPITALS	\$5,575,113.39	12,610 *	\$442.12	178,320	14.1	\$31.26
INPATIENT	\$1,898,268.42	260	\$7,301.03	3,326	12.8	\$570.74
OUTPATIENT	\$3,676,844.97	12,514	\$293.82	174,994	14.0	\$21.01
DENTAL SERVICES	\$154,718.74	1,313 *	\$117.84	2,350	1.8	\$65.84
PHARMACY	\$3,465,509.88	15,847 *	\$218.69	98,757	6.2	\$35.09
PART D - COPAYS	\$90,695.65	20,571 *	\$4.41	142,919	7.0	\$0.63
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,968,463.32	34,714 *	\$114.32	330,472	9.5	\$12.01
PHYSICIAN	\$73,985.46	1,425	\$51.92	2,715	1.9	\$27.25
CLINIC	\$3,006,051.22	27,532	\$109.18	291,449	10.6	\$10.31
FAMILY PLANNING	\$257.04	3	\$85.68	3	1.0	\$85.68
X-RAY AND LAB	\$169,332.63	4,162	\$40.69	15,324	3.7	\$11.05
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$1,381.38	38	\$36.35	74	2.0	\$18.67
PODIATRY	\$68,889.75	3,172	\$21.72	5,316	1.7	\$12.96
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$327,962.14	6,747	\$48.61	9,216	1.4	\$35.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$274,937.25	1,237	\$222.26	3,059	2.5	\$89.88
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$45,666.45	1,280	\$35.68	3,316	2.6	\$13.77
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$25,658,325.89	21,280 *	\$1,205.75	5,980,794	281.0	\$4.29
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$24,655.95	45	\$547.91	1,103	24.5	\$22.35
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,872,170.46	10,961	\$444.50	1,203,731	109.8	\$4.05
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,726,989.45	19,707	\$1,051.76	4,770,958	242.1	\$4.34
AIDS WAIVER	\$21,113.05	10	\$2,111.31	1,048	104.8	\$20.15
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$13,396.98	8	\$1,674.62	3,954	494.3	\$3.39
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,175,881.37	68,149 *	\$119.97	607,282	8.9	\$13.46
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,368.89	63	\$53.47	122	1.9	\$27.61
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$96,185.81	2,385	\$40.33	4,687	2.0	\$20.52
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$594,771.06	7,116	\$83.58	339,891	47.8	\$1.75
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$615,196.72	3,320	\$185.30	66,242	20.0	\$9.29
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$13,600.67	63	\$215.88	2,175	34.5	\$6.25
HOSPICE	\$5,855,485.59	1,609	\$3,639.21	51,529	32.0	\$113.63
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$996,334.01	67,183	\$14.83	142,534	2.1	\$6.99
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$824.96	40	\$20.62	88	2.2	\$9.37
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$113.66	10	\$11.37	14	1.4	\$8.12
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,463,481.40	44,359 **	\$145.71			
PART-A	\$523,205.30	1,231	\$425.02			
PART-B	\$5,940,276.10	43,128	\$137.74			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,242,636.17	2,631 *	\$3,132.89	312,310	118.7	\$26.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$52,509.57	8	\$6,563.70	238	29.8	\$220.63
ID/DD WAIVER	\$6,227,720.43	841	\$7,405.14	208,893	248.4	\$29.81
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$494,802.81	554	\$893.15	27,925	50.4	\$17.72
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$42,529.98	83	\$512.41	3,949	47.6	\$10.77
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$354,304.68	829	\$427.39	40,957	49.4	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$128,052.33	47	\$2,724.52	26,046	554.2	\$4.92
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$942,716.37	1,019	\$925.14	4,302	4.2	\$219.13
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,917,657.12	230 *	\$8,337.64	7,739	33.7	\$247.79
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,844,065.48	85	\$21,694.89	2,534	29.8	\$727.73
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$29,156.12	2	\$14,578.06	62	31.0	\$470.26
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$44,435.52	143	\$310.74	5,143	36.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,751.55	56 *	\$84.85	2,560	45.7	\$1.86
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,751.55	56	\$84.85	2,560	45.7	\$1.86
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$124,162,860.13	74,511 *	\$1,666.37			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 236,861**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$101,293.77	21 *	\$4,823.51	70	3.3	\$1,447.05
HOSPITALS	\$4,242,289.92	10,166 *	\$417.30	54,047	5.3	\$78.49
INPATIENT	\$1,343,670.30	210	\$6,398.43	1,400	6.7	\$959.76
OUTPATIENT	\$2,898,619.62	10,084	\$287.45	52,647	5.2	\$55.06
DENTAL SERVICES	\$15,762.82	134 *	\$117.63	529	4.0	\$29.80
PHARMACY	\$18,052,809.64	62,040 *	\$290.99	173,489	2.8	\$104.06
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,362.97	346 *	\$3.94	2,116	6.1	\$0.64
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,439,815.05	9,691 *	\$148.57	51,284	5.3	\$28.08
PHYSICIAN	\$4,422.91	61	\$72.51	117	1.9	\$37.80
CLINIC	\$596,303.67	3,172	\$187.99	38,276	12.1	\$15.58
FAMILY PLANNING	\$374,964.74	4,559	\$82.25	6,849	1.5	\$54.75
X-RAY AND LAB	\$45,088.44	442	\$102.01	1,557	3.5	\$28.96
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$182.60	3	\$60.87	4	1.3	\$45.65
PODIATRY	\$3,189.77	35	\$91.14	53	1.5	\$60.18
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$101,569.65	701	\$144.89	919	1.3	\$110.52
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$78.77	4	\$19.69	4	1.0	\$19.69
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$308,693.85	1,511	\$204.30	3,362	2.2	\$91.82
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,320.65	59	\$90.18	143	2.4	\$37.21
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$284,435.95	266 *	\$1,069.31	68,611	257.9	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,443.89	16	\$465.24	389	24.3	\$19.14
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,314.46	1	\$1,314.46	574	574.0	\$2.29
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$273,978.41	241	\$1,136.84	67,244	279.0	\$4.07
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$1,699.19	2	\$849.60	404	202.0	\$4.21
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$268,025.84	250,395 *	\$1.07	317,451	1.3	\$0.84
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$42.02	3	\$14.01	4	1.3	\$10.51
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$9,546.38	144	\$66.29	441	3.1	\$21.65
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$61,464.28	255	\$241.04	5,333	20.9	\$11.53
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$147,462.69	193	\$764.06	5,409	28.0	\$27.26
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$60.30	2	\$30.15	5	2.5	\$12.06
HOSPICE	\$21,267.37	5	\$4,253.47	144	28.8	\$147.69
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$28,084.43	250,336	\$0.11	306,111	1.2	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$98.37	2	\$49.19	4	2.0	\$24.59
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,398.00	60 **	\$139.97			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,398.00	60	\$139.97			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,945,752.80	6,615 *	\$747.66	165,737	25.0	\$29.84
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$141,085.60	75	\$1,881.14	12,471	166.3	\$11.31
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$577,732.83	962	\$600.55	16,369	17.0	\$35.29
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$751,363.41	1,180	\$636.75	60,354	51.2	\$12.45
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$237,042.78	961	\$246.66	27,080	28.2	\$8.75
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$158,526.34	84	\$1,887.22	36,080	429.5	\$4.39
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,080,001.84	3,632	\$848.02	13,383	3.7	\$230.14
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$224,001.04	366 *	\$612.02	8,308	22.7	\$26.96
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$77,197.40	3	\$25,732.47	134	44.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$69,465.60	359	\$193.50	8,040	22.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$77,338.04	4	\$19,334.51	134	33.5	\$577.15
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,245,909.25	4,533 *	\$274.85	224,063	49.4	\$5.56
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$88,331.44	371	\$238.09	2,966	8.0	\$29.78
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,157,577.81	4,362	\$265.38	221,097	50.7	\$5.24
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$53,473,443.67	242,332 *	\$220.66			
TOTAL	\$84,303,300.72	253,707 *	\$332.29			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 80,708**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$101,293.77	21 *	\$4,823.51	70	3.3	\$1,447.05
HOSPITALS	\$2,469,412.32	6,400 *	\$385.85	40,462	6.3	\$61.03
INPATIENT	\$593,001.20	124	\$4,782.27	627	5.1	\$945.78
OUTPATIENT	\$1,876,411.12	6,359	\$295.08	39,835	6.3	\$47.10
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,947.18	37 *	\$106.68	92	2.5	\$42.90
PHARMACY	\$10,220,518.69	29,896 *	\$341.87	106,856	3.6	\$95.65
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,337.84	339 *	\$3.95	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,031,375.48	6,725 *	\$153.36	37,064	5.5	\$27.83
PHYSICIAN	\$3,808.59	51	\$74.68	101	2.0	\$37.71
CLINIC	\$414,700.93	2,238	\$185.30	27,741	12.4	\$14.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$270,664.87	3,223	\$83.98	4,905	1.5	\$55.18
X-RAY AND LAB	\$36,889.48	333	\$110.78	1,204	3.6	\$30.64
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$182.60	3	\$60.87	4	1.3	\$45.65
PODIATRY	\$2,724.06	31	\$87.87	46	1.5	\$59.22
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$62,144.39	409	\$151.94	557	1.4	\$111.57
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$47.60	3	\$15.87	3	1.0	\$15.87
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$237,793.67	1,121	\$212.13	2,430	2.2	\$97.86
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,419.29	36	\$67.20	73	2.0	\$33.14
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$278,142.69	255 *	\$1,090.76	67,528	264.8	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,704.50	9	\$633.83	361	40.1	\$15.80
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,314.46	1	\$1,314.46	574	574.0	\$2.29
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$269,424.54	237	\$1,136.81	66,189	279.3	\$4.07
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$1,699.19	2	\$849.60	404	202.0	\$4.21
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$137,403.37	84,867 *	\$1.62	117,140	1.4	\$1.17
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$31.36	2	\$15.68	3	1.5	\$10.45
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,786.39	81	\$71.44	258	3.2	\$22.43
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$23,715.55	154	\$154.00	4,302	27.9	\$5.51
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$81,631.55	133	\$613.77	2,720	20.5	\$30.01
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$13,277.25	2	\$6,638.63	91	45.5	\$145.90
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$12,862.90	84,825	\$0.15	109,762	1.3	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$98.37	2	\$49.19	4	2.0	\$24.59
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,398.00	60 **	\$139.97			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,398.00	60	\$139.97			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,066,824.72	2,950 *	\$700.62	64,481	21.9	\$32.05
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,946.54	2	\$973.27	395	197.5	\$4.93
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$213,144.75	353	\$603.81	6,271	17.8	\$33.99
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$623,913.91	1,090	\$572.40	51,406	47.2	\$12.14
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,136.88	34	\$180.50	649	19.1	\$9.46
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,771.10	1	\$1,771.10	398	398.0	\$4.45
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,219,911.54	1,520	\$802.57	5,362	3.5	\$227.51
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,283.20	18 *	\$182.40	380	21.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,283.20	18	\$182.40	380	21.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,464.59	21 *	\$117.36	390	18.6	\$6.32
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,464.59	21	\$117.36	390	18.6	\$6.32
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$28,049,422.73	81,479 *	\$344.25			
TOTAL	\$44,373,824.58	86,845 *	\$510.95			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 156,153**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,772,877.60	3,766 *	\$470.76	13,585	3.6	\$130.50
INPATIENT	\$750,669.10	86	\$8,728.71	773	9.0	\$971.11
OUTPATIENT	\$1,022,208.50	3,725	\$274.42	12,812	3.4	\$79.79
DENTAL SERVICES	\$11,815.64	97 *	\$121.81	437	4.5	\$27.04
PHARMACY	\$7,832,290.95	32,144 *	\$243.66	66,633	2.1	\$117.54
PART D - COPAYS	\$25.13	7 *	\$3.59	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$408,439.57	2,966 *	\$137.71	14,220	4.8	\$28.72
PHYSICIAN	\$614.32	10	\$61.43	16	1.6	\$38.40
CLINIC	\$181,602.74	934	\$194.44	10,535	11.3	\$17.24
FAMILY PLANNING	\$104,299.87	1,336	\$78.07	1,944	1.5	\$53.65
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,198.96	109	\$75.22	353	3.2	\$23.23
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$465.71	4	\$116.43	7	1.8	\$66.53
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$39,425.26	292	\$135.02	362	1.2	\$108.91
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$31.17	1	\$31.17	1	1.0	\$31.17
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$70,900.18	390	\$181.80	932	2.4	\$76.07
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,901.36	23	\$126.15	70	3.0	\$41.45
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$6,293.26	11 *	\$572.11	1,083	98.5	\$5.81
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,739.39	7	\$248.48	28	4.0	\$62.12
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$4,553.87	4	\$1,138.47	1,055	263.8	\$4.32
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$130,622.47	165,528 *	\$0.79	200,311	1.2	\$0.65
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$10.66	1	\$10.66	1	1.0	\$10.66
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,759.99	63	\$59.68	183	2.9	\$20.55
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$37,748.73	101	\$373.75	1,031	10.2	\$36.61
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$65,831.14	60	\$1,097.19	2,689	44.8	\$24.48
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$60.30	2	\$30.15	5	2.5	\$12.06
HOSPICE	\$7,990.12	3	\$2,663.37	53	17.7	\$150.76
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$15,221.53	165,511	\$0.09	196,349	1.2	\$0.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,878,928.08	3,665 *	\$785.52	101,256	27.6	\$28.43
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$139,139.06	73	\$1,906.01	12,076	165.4	\$11.52
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$364,588.08	609	\$598.67	10,098	16.6	\$36.10
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$127,449.50	90	\$1,416.11	8,948	99.4	\$14.24
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$230,905.90	927	\$249.09	26,431	28.5	\$8.74
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$156,755.24	83	\$1,888.62	35,682	429.9	\$4.39
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,860,090.30	2,112	\$880.72	8,021	3.8	\$231.90
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$220,717.84	348 *	\$634.25	7,928	22.8	\$27.84
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$77,197.40	3	\$25,732.47	134	44.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$66,182.40	341	\$194.08	7,660	22.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$77,338.04	4	\$19,334.51	134	33.5	\$577.15
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,243,444.66	4,512 *	\$275.59	223,673	49.6	\$5.56
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$88,331.44	371	\$238.09	2,966	8.0	\$29.78
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,155,113.22	4,341	\$266.09	220,707	50.8	\$5.23
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$25,424,020.94	160,853 *	\$158.06			
TOTAL	\$39,929,476.14	166,862 *	\$239.30			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 146,411**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$28,609,519.06	7,058 *	\$4,053.49	58,531	8.3	\$488.79
HOSPITALS	\$60,978,786.67	44,386 *	\$1,373.83	598,782	13.5	\$101.84
INPATIENT	\$28,582,903.77	3,547	\$8,058.33	39,475	11.1	\$724.08
OUTPATIENT	\$32,395,882.90	43,699	\$741.34	559,307	12.8	\$57.92
DENTAL SERVICES	\$391,403.18	2,913 *	\$134.36	7,123	2.5	\$54.95
PHARMACY	\$55,431,119.01	72,339 *	\$766.27	566,722	7.8	\$97.81
PART D - COPAYS	\$145,666.76	31,219 *	\$4.67	222,752	7.1	\$0.65
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$21,491,991.66	85,907 *	\$250.18	1,016,225	11.8	\$21.15
PHYSICIAN	\$229,297.44	2,640	\$86.86	6,186	2.3	\$37.07
CLINIC	\$14,997,023.59	68,545	\$218.79	895,511	13.1	\$16.75
FAMILY PLANNING	\$166,075.75	1,561	\$106.39	5,057	3.2	\$32.84
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,139,121.60	12,218	\$93.23	46,972	3.8	\$24.25
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$3,446.43	70	\$49.23	108	1.5	\$31.91
PODIATRY	\$208,483.81	3,223	\$64.69	6,030	1.9	\$34.57
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,794,281.42	14,851	\$120.82	21,451	1.4	\$83.65
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$68.00	3	\$22.67	3	1.0	\$22.67
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,792,741.56	9,644	\$289.58	27,675	2.9	\$100.91
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$161,452.06	2,780	\$58.08	7,232	2.6	\$22.32
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$37,481,354.71	32,207 *	\$1,163.76	8,992,360	279.2	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$271,634.88	539	\$503.96	14,740	27.3	\$18.43
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,122,882.41	1,134	\$990.20	492,325	434.1	\$2.28
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$252,620.08	792	\$318.96	63,695	80.4	\$3.97
PERSONAL CARE	\$33,993,164.41	29,864	\$1,138.27	8,137,265	272.5	\$4.18
AIDS WAIVER	\$162,339.09	40	\$4,058.48	3,899	97.5	\$41.64
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,223,661.67	149	\$8,212.49	156,152	1,048.0	\$7.84
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$455,052.17	400	\$1,137.63	124,284	310.7	\$3.66
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$10,054,435.45	148,107 *	\$67.89	1,101,690	7.4	\$9.13
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,534.09	113	\$22.43	211	1.9	\$12.01
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$251,508.67	4,298	\$58.52	11,080	2.6	\$22.70
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,954,814.63	14,911	\$198.16	623,767	41.8	\$4.74
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,209,682.85	6,391	\$502.22	144,718	22.6	\$22.18
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$6,049.83	53	\$114.15	567	10.7	\$10.67
HOSPICE	\$1,405,604.17	322	\$4,365.23	10,206	31.7	\$137.72
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,221,146.03	146,161	\$15.20	310,889	2.1	\$7.14
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$2,007.28	58	\$34.61	170	2.9	\$11.81
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,087.90	41	\$26.53	82	2.0	\$13.27
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$10,849,142.00	79,241 **	\$136.91			
PART-A	\$5,570.70	14	\$397.91			
PART-B	\$10,843,571.30	79,227	\$136.87			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$93,380,689.78	35,643 *	\$2,619.89	4,515,073	126.7	\$20.68
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$449,228.58	66	\$6,806.49	2,080	31.5	\$215.98
ID/DD WAIVER	\$57,619,081.62	7,670	\$7,512.27	2,309,722	301.1	\$24.95
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,473,266.56	6,162	\$1,050.51	295,496	48.0	\$21.91
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,238,541.54	1,552	\$798.03	93,587	60.3	\$13.23
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,371,082.13	11,164	\$391.53	505,553	45.3	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,696,451.28	2,678	\$2,500.54	1,235,088	461.2	\$5.42
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$16,533,038.07	15,603	\$1,059.61	73,547	4.7	\$224.80
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,696,828.13	2,670 *	\$2,133.64	96,699	36.2	\$58.91
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$4,835,291.80	217	\$22,282.45	6,645	30.6	\$727.66
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$85,543.37	7	\$12,220.48	240	34.3	\$356.43
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$775,992.96	2,446	\$317.25	89,814	36.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,034,725.73	1,981 *	\$1,027.12	412,739	208.4	\$4.93
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$28,380.04	73	\$388.77	1,221	16.7	\$23.24
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,006,345.69	1,962	\$1,022.60	411,518	209.7	\$4.88
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$326,545,662.14	161,794 *	\$2,018.28			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 1,256**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$63,867.31	19 *	\$3,361.44	500	26.3	\$127.73
HOSPITALS	\$177,726.36	290 *	\$612.85	2,815	9.7	\$63.14
INPATIENT	\$39,894.32	10	\$3,989.43	53	5.3	\$752.72
OUTPATIENT	\$137,832.04	286	\$481.93	2,762	9.7	\$49.90
DENTAL SERVICES	\$9,609.96	49 *	\$196.12	110	2.2	\$87.36
PHARMACY	\$106,380.46	341 *	\$311.97	3,116	9.1	\$34.14
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,272.65	333 *	\$3.82	2,313	7.0	\$0.55
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$158,008.72	660 *	\$239.41	7,885	12.0	\$20.04
PHYSICIAN	\$763.43	12	\$63.62	17	1.4	\$44.91
CLINIC	\$125,114.33	563	\$222.23	7,230	12.8	\$17.30
FAMILY PLANNING	\$381.78	4	\$95.45	5	1.3	\$76.36
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,368.77	61	\$55.23	227	3.7	\$14.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$45.07	2	\$22.54	2	1.0	\$22.54
PODIATRY	\$11,344.40	39	\$290.88	106	2.7	\$107.02
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,224.80	101	\$61.63	137	1.4	\$45.44
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$9,938.66	43	\$231.13	114	2.7	\$87.18
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$827.48	17	\$48.68	47	2.8	\$17.61
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$798,335.11	635 *	\$1,257.22	192,742	303.5	\$4.14
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,174.80	4	\$293.70	15	3.8	\$78.32
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$15,328.40	17	\$901.67	6,718	395.2	\$2.28
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$29,021.38	61	\$475.76	7,474	122.5	\$3.88
PERSONAL CARE	\$740,747.63	599	\$1,236.64	176,628	294.9	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$9,261.84	1	\$9,261.84	1,192	1,192.0	\$7.77
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$2,801.06	3	\$933.69	715	238.3	\$3.92
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$46,844.34	1,376 *	\$34.04	15,320	11.1	\$3.06
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$10.02	1	\$10.02	2	2.0	\$5.01
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,026.61	36	\$56.29	70	1.9	\$28.95
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$16,361.09	158	\$103.55	11,445	72.4	\$1.43
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,392.07	57	\$147.23	996	17.5	\$8.43
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$20,054.55	1,365	\$14.69	2,807	2.1	\$7.14
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$129,165.40	837 **	\$154.32			
PART-A	\$2,228.70	5	\$445.74			
PART-B	\$126,936.70	832	\$152.57			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$497,409.66	153 *	\$3,251.04	27,916	182.5	\$17.82
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$252,060.56	31	\$8,130.99	12,244	395.0	\$20.59
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$72,228.74	23	\$3,140.38	646	28.1	\$111.81
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$10,118.74	16	\$632.42	643	40.2	\$15.74
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23,639.04	64	\$369.36	2,736	42.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$58,504.27	25	\$2,340.17	11,317	452.7	\$5.17
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$80,858.31	46	\$1,757.79	330	7.2	\$245.03
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,661.12	10 *	\$266.11	308	30.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,661.12	10	\$266.11	308	30.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$147.72	3 *	\$49.24	191	63.7	\$0.77
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$147.72	3	\$49.24	191	63.7	\$0.77
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,991,428.81	1,442 *	\$1,381.02			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,155,024.80	8,061 **	\$143.29			
PART-A	\$11,020.40	26	\$423.86			
PART-B	\$1,144,004.40	8,035	\$142.38			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,155,024.80	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 8,971

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$744,700.39	1,664 *	\$447.54	11,213	6.7	\$66.41
INPATIENT	\$309,774.13	101	\$3,067.07	399	4.0	\$776.38
OUTPATIENT	\$434,926.26	1,611	\$269.97	10,814	6.7	\$40.22
DENTAL SERVICES	\$677.20	5 *	\$135.44	12	2.4	\$56.43
PHARMACY	\$651,029.26	3,817 *	\$170.56	8,553	2.2	\$76.12
PART D - COPAYS	\$43.92	17 *	\$2.58	55	3.2	\$0.80
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$425,981.98	1,862 *	\$228.78	19,783	10.6	\$21.53
PHYSICIAN	\$4,096.54	16	\$256.03	21	1.3	\$195.07
CLINIC	\$205,546.93	962	\$213.67	17,081	17.8	\$12.03
FAMILY PLANNING	\$79,020.78	488	\$161.93	968	2.0	\$81.63
X-RAY AND LAB	\$25,362.74	168	\$150.97	709	4.2	\$35.77
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$25,835.12	115	\$224.65	165	1.4	\$156.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,782.13	35	\$50.92	38	1.1	\$46.90
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$84,170.60	359	\$234.46	795	2.2	\$105.87
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$167.14	4	\$41.79	6	1.5	\$27.86
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$26,384.15	26 *	\$1,014.78	6,437	247.6	\$4.10
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$231.48	1	\$231.48	3	3.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$132.82	1	\$132.82	58	58.0	\$2.29
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$26,019.85	23	\$1,131.30	6,376	277.2	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$26,498.65	9,442 *	\$2.81	16,745	1.8	\$1.58
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$714.78	9	\$79.42	37	4.1	\$19.32
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$954.54	7	\$136.36	192	27.4	\$4.97
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$22,898.60	38	\$602.59	707	18.6	\$32.39
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,930.73	9,433	\$0.20	15,809	1.7	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$341,006.35	403 *	\$846.17	13,514	33.5	\$25.23
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$411.18	1	\$411.18	77	77.0	\$5.34
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$28,777.29	46	\$625.59	825	17.9	\$34.88
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$130,045.76	180	\$722.48	11,515	64.0	\$11.29
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,617.65	10	\$261.77	306	30.6	\$8.55
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$179,154.47	183	\$978.99	791	4.3	\$226.49
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$112.32	3 *	\$37.44	13	4.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$112.32	3	\$37.44	13	4.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$17,210.80	106 *	\$162.37	958	9.0	\$17.97
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,210.80	106	\$162.37	958	9.0	\$17.97
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,484,815.07	8,710 *	\$514.90			
TOTAL	\$6,718,460.09	10,152 *	\$661.79			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 2,638

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$71,742.30	26 *	\$2,759.32	649	25.0	\$110.54
HOSPITALS	\$94,578.75	457 *	\$206.96	5,673	12.4	\$16.67
INPATIENT	\$4,458.87	2	\$2,229.44	9	4.5	\$495.43
OUTPATIENT	\$90,119.88	455	\$198.07	5,664	12.5	\$15.91
DENTAL SERVICES	\$6,826.78	77 *	\$88.66	120	1.6	\$56.89
PHARMACY	\$211,887.45	1,230 *	\$172.27	9,908	8.1	\$21.39
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$157,397.81	1,046 *	\$150.48	13,796	13.2	\$11.41
PHYSICIAN	\$1,238.36	27	\$45.87	48	1.8	\$25.80
CLINIC	\$131,067.08	923	\$142.00	12,997	14.1	\$10.08
FAMILY PLANNING	\$68.69	2	\$34.35	2	1.0	\$34.35
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,230.72	99	\$42.73	358	3.6	\$11.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$22.04	1	\$22.04	1	1.0	\$22.04
PODIATRY	\$1,429.66	62	\$23.06	107	1.7	\$13.36
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,430.88	117	\$54.96	140	1.2	\$45.93
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$11,808.99	30	\$393.63	96	3.2	\$123.01
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,101.39	21	\$52.45	47	2.2	\$23.43
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,096,892.13	936 *	\$1,171.89	256,620	274.2	\$4.27
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$593.44	1	\$593.44	257	257.0	\$2.31
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$952.96	1	\$952.96	232	232.0	\$4.11
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,074,378.76	893	\$1,203.11	253,447	283.8	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$20,966.97	1	\$20,966.97	2,684	2,684.0	\$7.81
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$50,040.12	347 *	\$144.21	14,890	42.9	\$3.36
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,974.73	6	\$495.79	17	2.8	\$174.98
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,262.34	43	\$52.61	84	2.0	\$26.93
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$16,640.40	245	\$67.92	13,641	55.7	\$1.22
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$9,285.94	66	\$140.70	984	14.9	\$9.44
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$22.00	1	\$22.00	1	1.0	\$22.00
HOSPICE	\$18,643.82	5	\$3,728.76	151	30.2	\$123.47
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$180.00	1	\$180.00	10	10.0	\$18.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.89	2	\$15.45	2	1.0	\$15.45
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,859.84	10 *	\$285.98	331	33.1	\$8.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,859.84	10	\$285.98	331	33.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$285.12	2 *	\$142.56	33	16.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$285.12	2	\$142.56	33	16.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$24,810.78	1 *	\$24,810.78	3,036	3,036.0	\$8.17
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$24,810.78	1	\$24,810.78	3,036	3,036.0	\$8.17
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,717,321.08	1,962 *	\$875.29			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 22,197

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$894,283.28	698 *	\$1,281.21	3,204	4.6	\$279.11
INPATIENT	\$741,850.86	117	\$6,340.61	1,109	9.5	\$668.94
OUTPATIENT	\$152,432.42	606	\$251.54	2,095	3.5	\$72.76
DENTAL SERVICES	\$7,067.21	55 *	\$128.49	239	4.4	\$29.57
PHARMACY	\$2,369,552.70	8,187 *	\$289.43	20,823	2.5	\$113.79
PART D - COPAYS	\$17.40	3 *	\$5.80	23	7.7	\$0.76
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$243,937.56	1,185 *	\$205.85	6,803	5.7	\$35.86
PHYSICIAN	\$681.69	8	\$85.21	14	1.8	\$48.69
CLINIC	\$71,588.82	384	\$186.43	4,125	10.7	\$17.35
FAMILY PLANNING	\$23,198.05	328	\$70.73	484	1.5	\$47.93
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,619.85	46	\$165.65	114	2.5	\$66.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$461.72	3	\$153.91	7	2.3	\$65.96
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$36,188.08	179	\$202.17	287	1.6	\$126.09
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$35,863.06	121	\$296.39	437	3.6	\$82.07
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$68,336.29	269	\$254.04	1,335	5.0	\$51.19
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$62,231.62	22,374 *	\$2.78	24,956	1.1	\$2.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$76.15	3	\$25.38	6	2.0	\$12.69
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,317.20	35	\$66.21	114	3.3	\$20.33
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$49,669.51	49	\$1,013.66	297	6.1	\$167.24
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$7,727.44	8	\$965.93	352	44.0	\$21.95
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$355.55	3	\$118.52	35	11.7	\$10.16
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,085.77	22,371	\$0.09	24,152	1.1	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,444,258.06	1,739 *	\$830.51	50,382	29.0	\$28.67
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$98,422.28	53	\$1,857.02	5,555	104.8	\$17.72
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$165,291.35	214	\$772.39	3,308	15.5	\$49.97
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$18,169.91	17	\$1,068.82	1,107	65.1	\$16.41
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$114,961.30	406	\$283.16	13,267	32.7	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$104,405.42	61	\$1,711.56	23,091	378.5	\$4.52
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$943,007.80	1,140	\$827.20	4,054	3.6	\$232.61
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,311,412.37	648 *	\$3,566.99	19,369	29.9	\$119.34
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$17,859.10	1	\$17,859.10	31	31.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$24,762.24	132	\$187.59	2,866	21.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,268,791.03	522	\$4,346.34	16,472	31.6	\$137.74
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,076,479.09	3,814 *	\$282.24	105,535	27.7	\$10.20
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$19,672.84	50	\$393.46	777	15.5	\$25.32
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,056,806.25	3,795	\$278.47	104,758	27.6	\$10.09
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$5,237,552.22	20,849 *	\$251.21			
TOTAL	\$13,646,791.51	22,663 *	\$602.16			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 212

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$16,077.63	15 *	\$1,071.84	57	3.8	\$282.06
INPATIENT	\$13,798.78	4	\$3,449.70	28	7.0	\$492.81
OUTPATIENT	\$2,278.85	13	\$175.30	29	2.2	\$78.58
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$16,427.11	62 *	\$264.95	133	2.2	\$123.51
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,676.10	17 *	\$98.59	43	2.5	\$38.98
PHYSICIAN	\$63.24	1	\$63.24	1	1.0	\$63.24
CLINIC	\$853.20	10	\$85.32	24	2.4	\$35.55
FAMILY PLANNING	\$229.54	4	\$57.39	4	1.0	\$57.39
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$115.00	1	\$115.00	3	3.0	\$38.33
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$415.12	3	\$138.37	11	3.7	\$37.74
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,236.97	4 *	\$309.24	-28	-7.0	-\$44.18
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	-\$1,668.33	0	\$0.00	-39	0.0	-\$42.78
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$386.94	1	\$386.94	1	1.0	\$386.94
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,518.36	4	\$629.59	10	2.5	\$251.84
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$9,745.67	4 *	\$2,436.42	97	24.3	\$100.47
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,745.67	4	\$2,436.42	97	24.3	\$100.47
EPSDT SERVICES	\$6,127.22	21 *	\$291.77	567	27.0	\$10.81
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,127.22	21	\$291.77	567	27.0	\$10.81
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$46,086.05	193 *	\$238.79			
TOTAL	\$97,376.75	224 *	\$434.72			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,027.57	15 *	\$268.50	32	2.1	\$125.86
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$454.76	2	\$227.38	2	1.0	\$227.38
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,572.81	14	\$255.20	30	2.1	\$119.09
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$40.63	4 *	\$10.16	6	1.5	\$6.77
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$39.59	1	\$39.59	1	1.0	\$39.59
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1.04	4	\$0.26	5	1.3	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	-\$535.60	3 *	-\$178.53			
TOTAL	\$3,532.60	18 *	\$196.26			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 13,771

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$4,480.20	1 *	\$4,480.20	2	2.0	\$2,240.10
HOSPITALS	\$1,894,084.49	696 *	\$2,721.39	4,390	6.3	\$431.45
INPATIENT	\$1,755,526.17	192	\$9,143.37	2,464	12.8	\$712.47
OUTPATIENT	\$138,558.32	530	\$261.43	1,926	3.6	\$71.94
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,235.63	38 *	\$111.46	151	4.0	\$28.05
PHARMACY	\$1,841,826.12	5,550 *	\$331.86	17,066	3.1	\$107.92
PART D - COPAYS	\$44.01	13 *	\$3.39	61	4.7	\$0.72
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$298,584.68	1,289 *	\$231.64	7,035	5.5	\$42.44
PHYSICIAN	\$1,159.34	18	\$64.41	26	1.4	\$44.59
CLINIC	\$133,949.86	580	\$230.95	3,938	6.8	\$34.01
FAMILY PLANNING	\$30,857.42	332	\$92.94	929	2.8	\$33.22
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,230.04	35	\$63.72	116	3.3	\$19.22
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$274.56	5	\$54.91	8	1.6	\$34.32
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$25,912.60	142	\$182.48	208	1.5	\$124.58
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$31,114.08	102	\$305.04	340	3.3	\$91.51
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$73,086.78	255	\$286.61	1,470	5.8	\$49.72
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,195.48	4 *	\$548.87	298	74.5	\$7.37
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$927.08	3	\$309.03	18	6.0	\$51.50
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,268.40	1	\$1,268.40	280	280.0	\$4.53
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$61,365.44	13,955 *	\$4.40	17,320	1.2	\$3.54
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$10.16	1	\$10.16	2	2.0	\$5.08
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,822.15	25	\$72.89	96	3.8	\$18.98
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$33,434.45	49	\$682.34	603	12.3	\$55.45
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$24,381.30	20	\$1,219.07	1,228	61.4	\$19.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$385.70	1	\$385.70	38	38.0	\$10.15
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,331.68	13,945	\$0.10	15,353	1.1	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,665,379.31	1,769 *	\$1,506.72	77,955	44.1	\$34.19
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,118,999.81	143	\$7,825.17	29,718	207.8	\$37.65
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$179,199.92	205	\$874.15	2,702	13.2	\$66.32
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$138,575.80	63	\$2,199.62	8,502	135.0	\$16.30
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$211,090.28	538	\$392.36	24,424	45.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$47,304.61	38	\$1,244.86	8,370	220.3	\$5.65
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$970,208.89	1,041	\$932.00	4,239	4.1	\$228.88
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,425,519.87	1,174 *	\$4,621.40	38,187	32.5	\$142.08
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$53,577.30	3	\$17,859.10	93	31.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$49,057.92	147	\$333.73	5,678	38.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,322,884.65	1,069	\$4,979.31	32,416	30.3	\$164.21
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,105,613.82	3,264 *	\$338.73	102,778	31.5	\$10.76
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$6,672.44	52	\$128.32	111	2.1	\$60.11
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,098,941.38	3,247	\$338.45	102,667	31.6	\$10.70
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,308,119.82	13,226 *	\$250.12			
TOTAL	\$16,611,448.87	14,635 *	\$1,135.05			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 14,425**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$336.79	6 *	\$56.13	56	9.3	\$6.01
HOSPITALS	\$90,990.03	649 *	\$140.20	5,881	9.1	\$15.47
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$90,990.03	649	\$140.20	5,881	9.1	\$15.47
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$832.75	13 *	\$64.06	821	63.2	\$1.01
PART D - COPAYS	\$6,548.88	1,119 *	\$5.85	5,451	4.9	\$1.20
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$106,107.93	1,416 *	\$74.93	12,313	8.7	\$8.62
PHYSICIAN	\$2,035.60	29	\$70.19	275	9.5	\$7.40
CLINIC	\$87,719.19	1,154	\$76.01	11,164	9.7	\$7.86
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,580.75	76	\$33.96	354	4.7	\$7.29
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$22.04	1	\$22.04	1	1.0	\$22.04
PODIATRY	\$1,158.10	48	\$24.13	95	2.0	\$12.19
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10,843.83	265	\$40.92	329	1.2	\$32.96
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$590.39	22	\$26.84	34	1.5	\$17.36
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,158.03	23	\$50.35	61	2.7	\$18.98
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$20,848.90	326 *	\$63.95	6,634	20.3	\$3.14
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$20.00	1	\$20.00	1	1.0	\$20.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,134.99	39	\$29.10	58	1.5	\$19.57
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$8,203.22	222	\$36.95	5,419	24.4	\$1.51
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$11,058.44	64	\$172.79	1,123	17.5	\$9.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$64.08	1	\$64.08	18	18.0	\$3.56
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$368.17	9	\$40.91	15	1.7	\$24.54
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,469,771.50	10,877 **	\$135.13			
PART-A	\$10,049.00	21	\$478.52			
PART-B	\$1,459,722.50	10,856	\$134.46			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$732.67	7 *	\$104.67	115	16.4	\$6.37
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$732.67	7	\$104.67	115	16.4	\$6.37
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,696,169.45	2,368 *	\$716.29			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 131

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$3,053.58	6 *	\$508.93	37	6.2	\$82.53
INPATIENT	\$2,370.02	1	\$2,370.02	5	5.0	\$474.00
OUTPATIENT	\$683.56	5	\$136.71	32	6.4	\$21.36
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$12,562.71	78 *	\$161.06	177	2.3	\$70.98
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,782.73	10 *	\$178.27	14	1.4	\$127.34
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$535.73	6	\$89.29	6	1.0	\$89.29
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,247.00	4	\$311.75	8	2.0	\$155.88
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$29.87	1 *	\$29.87	1	1.0	\$29.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$29.87	1	\$29.87	1	1.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,377.80	13 *	\$105.98	38	2.9	\$36.26
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,377.80	13	\$105.98	38	2.9	\$36.26
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$34,672.62	128 *	\$270.88			
TOTAL	\$53,479.31	139 *	\$384.74			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 12,797**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$687,992.19	2,074 *	\$331.72	14,755	7.1	\$46.63
INPATIENT	\$176,954.15	72	\$2,457.70	258	3.6	\$685.87
OUTPATIENT	\$511,038.04	2,032	\$251.50	14,497	7.1	\$35.25
DENTAL SERVICES	\$864.93	6 *	\$144.16	17	2.8	\$50.88
PHARMACY	\$708,047.17	4,714 *	\$150.20	9,503	2.0	\$74.51
PART D - COPAYS	\$148.78	50 *	\$2.98	254	5.1	\$0.59
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$433,908.61	2,464 *	\$176.10	14,149	5.7	\$30.67
PHYSICIAN	\$7,247.48	42	\$172.56	60	1.4	\$120.79
CLINIC	\$186,839.01	1,297	\$144.05	10,450	8.1	\$17.88
FAMILY PLANNING	\$79,745.51	583	\$136.78	1,164	2.0	\$68.51
X-RAY AND LAB	\$33,073.90	252	\$131.25	1,262	5.0	\$26.21
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$50.26	1	\$50.26	1	1.0	\$50.26
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$28,249.61	137	\$206.20	212	1.5	\$133.25
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,876.19	63	\$45.65	63	1.0	\$45.65
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$95,579.85	439	\$217.72	926	2.1	\$103.22
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$246.80	6	\$41.13	11	1.8	\$22.44
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$12,681.12	10 *	\$1,268.11	2,997	299.7	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$12,681.12	10	\$1,268.11	2,997	299.7	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$14,255.63	13,468 *	\$1.06	23,311	1.7	\$0.61
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$330.94	5	\$66.19	18	3.6	\$18.39
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,729.92	7	\$389.99	70	10.0	\$39.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$7,801.25	18	\$433.40	281	15.6	\$27.76
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$28.22	1	\$28.22	4	4.0	\$7.06
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,365.30	13,460	\$0.25	22,938	1.7	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$123,595.82	166 *	\$744.55	4,751	28.6	\$26.01
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$19,206.74	17	\$1,129.81	767	45.1	\$25.04
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$40,898.09	70	\$584.26	3,496	49.9	\$11.70
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,797.12	8	\$224.64	208	26.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$61,693.87	77	\$801.22	280	3.6	\$220.34
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$915.84	1 *	\$915.84	106	106.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$915.84	1	\$915.84	106	106.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,415.20	82 *	\$139.21	168	2.1	\$67.95
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$11,415.20	82	\$139.21	168	2.1	\$67.95
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$6,313,493.73	12,384 *	\$509.81			
TOTAL	\$8,307,319.02	14,253 *	\$582.85			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 340,477**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$8,995.20	2 *	\$4,497.60	3	1.5	\$2,998.40
HOSPITALS	\$5,031,411.92	7,960 *	\$632.09	35,959	4.5	\$139.92
INPATIENT	\$3,098,889.33	463	\$6,693.07	5,553	12.0	\$558.06
OUTPATIENT	\$1,932,522.59	7,638	\$253.01	30,406	4.0	\$63.56
DENTAL SERVICES	\$28,435.04	178 *	\$159.75	855	4.8	\$33.26
PHARMACY	\$15,425,932.43	68,475 *	\$225.28	135,257	2.0	\$114.05
PART D - COPAYS	\$63.66	13 *	\$4.90	71	5.5	\$0.90
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,264,103.73	7,933 *	\$159.35	31,699	4.0	\$39.88
PHYSICIAN	\$2,882.72	33	\$87.36	46	1.4	\$62.67
CLINIC	\$692,495.44	2,123	\$326.19	19,995	9.4	\$34.63
FAMILY PLANNING	\$292,928.81	3,927	\$74.59	5,906	1.5	\$49.60
X-RAY AND LAB	\$62,240.68	763	\$81.57	3,125	4.1	\$19.92
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$968.18	6	\$161.36	10	1.7	\$96.82
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$81,073.08	591	\$137.18	726	1.2	\$111.67
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$125,295.69	814	\$153.93	1,749	2.2	\$71.64
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$6,219.13	43	\$144.63	142	3.3	\$43.80
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$23,748.41	25 *	\$949.94	5,728	229.1	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,110.00	8	\$263.75	52	6.5	\$40.58
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,707.80	4	\$676.95	1,197	299.3	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$18,930.61	14	\$1,352.19	4,479	319.9	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$204,634.15	356,718 *	\$0.57	428,031	1.2	\$0.48
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	-\$19,429.35	14	-\$1,387.81	28	2.0	-\$693.91
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,563.62	101	\$64.99	314	3.1	\$20.90
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$106,985.48	142	\$753.42	3,450	24.3	\$31.01
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$79,845.90	87	\$917.77	3,262	37.5	\$24.48
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,203.20	4	\$300.80	119	29.8	\$10.11
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$29,465.30	356,694	\$0.08	420,858	1.2	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,845,991.74	6,026 *	\$804.18	178,615	29.6	\$27.13
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$179,857.15	139	\$1,293.94	16,811	120.9	\$10.70
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$654,164.83	906	\$722.04	15,765	17.4	\$41.49
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$410,611.82	236	\$1,739.88	25,215	106.8	\$16.28
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$425,084.91	1,728	\$246.00	48,933	28.3	\$8.69
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$277,016.87	149	\$1,859.17	59,395	398.6	\$4.66
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,899,256.16	3,266	\$887.71	12,496	3.8	\$232.01
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$247,961.23	558 *	\$444.37	14,060	25.2	\$17.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$102,545.80	8	\$12,818.23	178	22.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$119,041.92	545	\$218.43	13,778	25.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$26,373.51	5	\$5,274.70	104	20.8	\$253.59
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,014,625.86	8,491 *	\$237.27	284,292	33.5	\$7.09
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$196,254.67	928	\$211.48	6,103	6.6	\$32.16
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,818,371.19	8,090	\$224.77	278,189	34.4	\$6.54
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$87,159,855.07	355,047 *	\$245.49			
TOTAL	\$116,255,758.44	366,757 *	\$316.98			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 569**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$91,606.32	334 *	\$274.27	2,120	6.4	\$43.21
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$91,606.32	334	\$274.27	2,120	6.4	\$43.21
DENTAL SERVICES	\$53.04	1 *	\$53.04	2	2.0	\$26.52
PHARMACY	\$35,217.99	251 *	\$140.31	385	1.5	\$91.48
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$185,109.93	774 *	\$239.16	3,199	4.1	\$57.86
PHYSICIAN	\$265.27	3	\$88.42	5	1.7	\$53.05
CLINIC	\$30,460.18	413	\$73.75	751	1.8	\$40.56
FAMILY PLANNING	\$929.53	9	\$103.28	9	1.0	\$103.28
X-RAY AND LAB	\$33,645.06	203	\$165.74	1,287	6.3	\$26.14
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$12,179.63	69	\$176.52	80	1.2	\$152.25
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,491.61	130	\$34.55	129	1.0	\$34.82
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$103,138.65	294	\$350.81	938	3.2	\$109.96
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,001.18	942 *	\$1.06	3,089	3.3	\$0.32
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$431.71	2	\$215.86	4	2.0	\$107.93
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$528.59	940	\$0.56	3,083	3.3	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$40.88	1	\$40.88	2	2.0	\$20.44
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,177.45	83 *	\$134.67	153	1.8	\$73.06
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$11,177.45	83	\$134.67	153	1.8	\$73.06
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$324,165.91	1,372 *	\$236.27			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 335

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$85,788.92	33 *	\$2,599.66	439	13.3	\$195.42
INPATIENT	\$52,541.58	1	\$52,541.58	39	39.0	\$1,347.22
OUTPATIENT	\$33,247.34	32	\$1,038.98	400	12.5	\$83.12
DENTAL SERVICES	\$74.47	1 *	\$74.47	3	3.0	\$24.82
PHARMACY	\$53,492.19	191 *	\$280.06	675	3.5	\$79.25
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,572.22	22 *	\$162.37	132	6.0	\$27.06
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$3,100.72	13	\$238.52	118	9.1	\$26.28
FAMILY PLANNING	\$124.13	3	\$41.38	3	1.0	\$41.38
X-RAY AND LAB	\$24.21	1	\$24.21	4	4.0	\$6.05
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$10.64	1	\$10.64	2	2.0	\$5.32
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$142.32	2	\$71.16	2	1.0	\$71.16
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$170.20	2	\$85.10	3	1.5	\$56.73
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$30,981.76	331 *	\$93.60	864	2.6	\$35.86
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$24,379.02	27	\$902.93	100	3.7	\$243.79
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,226.07	2	\$613.04	34	17.0	\$36.06
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$665.14	1	\$665.14	68	68.0	\$9.78
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,711.53	330	\$14.28	662	2.0	\$7.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$333,378.47	284 *	\$1,173.87	61,713	217.3	\$5.40
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$272,113.42	248	\$1,097.23	55,176	222.5	\$4.93
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$149.35	1	\$149.35	5	5.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$56,064.96	171	\$327.87	6,489	38.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$97.74	1	\$97.74	22	22.0	\$4.44
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$4,953.00	4	\$1,238.25	21	5.3	\$235.86
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$38,111.04	110 *	\$346.46	4,411	40.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$38,111.04	110	\$346.46	4,411	40.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$652,117.72	234 *	\$2,786.83	116,665	498.6	\$5.59
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$3,048.41	3	\$1,016.14	126	42.0	\$24.19
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$649,069.31	232	\$2,797.71	116,539	502.3	\$5.57
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,197,516.79	341 *	\$3,511.78			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 28,100**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$267,072.67	591 *	\$451.90	2,983	5.1	\$89.53
INPATIENT	\$3,871.61	2	\$1,935.81	3	1.5	\$1,290.54
OUTPATIENT	\$263,201.06	590	\$446.10	2,980	5.1	\$88.32
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,908.94	30 *	\$130.30	128	4.3	\$30.54
PHARMACY	\$1,872,571.04	6,711 *	\$279.03	13,079	2.0	\$143.17
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$65,323.37	747 *	\$87.45	1,982	2.7	\$32.96
PHYSICIAN	\$81.32	4	\$20.33	4	1.0	\$20.33
CLINIC	\$18,111.98	137	\$132.20	1,191	8.7	\$15.21
FAMILY PLANNING	\$28,316.26	498	\$56.86	499	1.0	\$56.75
X-RAY AND LAB	\$784.03	18	\$43.56	44	2.4	\$17.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,618.73	55	\$102.16	56	1.0	\$100.33
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$12,411.05	59	\$210.36	188	3.2	\$66.02
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$5,979.42	1,784 *	\$3.35	2,383	1.3	\$2.51
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$27.52	1	\$27.52	1	1.0	\$27.52
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$824.45	13	\$63.42	36	2.8	\$22.90
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,698.90	6	\$449.82	20	3.3	\$134.95
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,246.09	5	\$449.22	80	16.0	\$28.08
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$182.46	1,762	\$0.10	2,246	1.3	\$0.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$244,597.35	365 *	\$670.13	13,564	37.2	\$18.03
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$13,736.61	15	\$915.77	953	63.5	\$14.41
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$17,148.83	35	\$489.97	528	15.1	\$32.48
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$14,596.27	10	\$1,459.63	877	87.7	\$16.64
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$47,658.66	188	\$253.50	5,511	29.3	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$32,292.51	17	\$1,899.56	5,199	305.8	\$6.21
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$119,164.47	132	\$902.76	496	3.8	\$240.25
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$15,379.20	73 *	\$210.67	1,780	24.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,379.20	73	\$210.67	1,780	24.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$159,658.92	802 *	\$199.08	17,220	21.5	\$9.27
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$38,514.52	83	\$464.03	1,919	23.1	\$20.07
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$121,144.40	759	\$159.61	15,301	20.2	\$7.92
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,632,458.73	27,835 *	\$166.43			
TOTAL	\$7,266,949.64	28,320 *	\$256.60			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 1,477

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$383,697.43	402 *	\$954.47	4,384	10.9	\$87.52
INPATIENT	\$159,137.12	25	\$6,365.48	204	8.2	\$780.08
OUTPATIENT	\$224,560.31	393	\$571.40	4,180	10.6	\$53.72
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,832.82	27 *	\$178.99	83	3.1	\$58.23
PHARMACY	\$459,189.69	478 *	\$960.65	2,764	5.8	\$166.13
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,670.28	397 *	\$4.21	2,329	5.9	\$0.72
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$147,759.02	855 *	\$172.82	13,386	15.7	\$11.04
PHYSICIAN	\$1,607.28	28	\$57.40	55	2.0	\$29.22
CLINIC	\$111,718.68	698	\$160.06	12,653	18.1	\$8.83
FAMILY PLANNING	\$340.53	9	\$37.84	8	0.9	\$42.57
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,670.66	76	\$100.93	236	3.1	\$32.50
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$827.97	29	\$28.55	53	1.8	\$15.62
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,565.11	100	\$95.65	135	1.3	\$70.85
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$13,791.45	66	\$208.96	148	2.2	\$93.19
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,237.34	47	\$47.60	98	2.1	\$22.83
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$146,730.27	133 *	\$1,103.24	35,237	264.9	\$4.16
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$939.84	2	\$469.92	12	6.0	\$78.32
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$806.08	2	\$403.04	352	176.0	\$2.29
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$136,875.38	128	\$1,069.34	32,492	253.8	\$4.21
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$8,108.97	10	\$810.90	2,381	238.1	\$3.41
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$65,099.32	2,364 *	\$27.54	16,446	7.0	\$3.96
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$7.27	1	\$7.27	1	1.0	\$7.27
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,777.01	42	\$42.31	83	2.0	\$21.41
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$20,766.39	133	\$156.14	11,000	82.7	\$1.89
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,700.10	20	\$335.01	309	15.5	\$21.68
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$35,848.55	2,346	\$15.28	5,053	2.2	\$7.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,768,891.01	621 *	\$2,848.46	96,321	155.1	\$18.36
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,306,630.31	256	\$5,104.02	59,018	230.5	\$22.14
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$65,089.73	73	\$891.64	2,928	40.1	\$22.23
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,417.98	5	\$283.60	149	29.8	\$9.52
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$119,111.04	317	\$375.74	13,786	43.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$111,160.54	55	\$2,021.10	19,679	357.8	\$5.65
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$165,481.41	182	\$909.24	761	4.2	\$217.45
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$15,215.04	56 *	\$271.70	1,761	31.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,215.04	56	\$271.70	1,761	31.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$160.25	4 *	\$40.06	6	1.5	\$26.71
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$160.25	4	\$40.06	6	1.5	\$26.71
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,993,245.13	2,533 *	\$1,181.70			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 245**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$125,896.31	75 *	\$1,678.62	736	9.8	\$171.05
INPATIENT	\$66,604.35	9	\$7,400.48	163	18.1	\$408.62
OUTPATIENT	\$59,291.96	69	\$859.30	573	8.3	\$103.48
DENTAL SERVICES	\$233.56	3 *	\$77.85	8	2.7	\$29.20
PHARMACY	\$40,849.36	88 *	\$464.20	338	3.8	\$120.86
PART D - COPAYS	\$100.08	59 *	\$1.70	249	4.2	\$0.40
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$26,724.83	130 *	\$205.58	1,097	8.4	\$24.36
PHYSICIAN	-\$109.08	0	\$0.00	-1	0.0	-\$109.08
CLINIC	\$19,831.44	109	\$181.94	971	8.9	\$20.42
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,135.32	7	\$162.19	27	3.9	\$42.05
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$360.59	12	\$30.05	21	1.8	\$17.17
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,409.19	15	\$93.95	18	1.2	\$78.29
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,983.61	16	\$248.98	52	3.3	\$76.61
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$113.76	7	\$16.25	9	1.3	\$12.64
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$13,142.00	14 *	\$938.71	3,026	216.1	\$4.34
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$13,142.00	14	\$938.71	3,026	216.1	\$4.34
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,956.13	38 *	\$104.11	267	7.0	\$14.82
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$24.84	2	\$12.42	2	1.0	\$12.42
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$291.75	7	\$41.68	10	1.4	\$29.18
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,661.55	25	\$66.46	163	6.5	\$10.19
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,977.99	5	\$395.60	92	18.4	\$21.50
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$486,365.55	146 *	\$3,331.27	18,937	129.7	\$25.68
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$410,987.66	85	\$4,835.15	12,370	145.5	\$33.22
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$10,792.64	5	\$2,158.53	139	27.8	\$77.64
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,255.33	2	\$627.67	113	56.5	\$11.11
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$33,661.44	101	\$333.28	3,896	38.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$10,598.62	8	\$1,324.83	2,339	292.4	\$4.53
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$19,069.86	23	\$829.12	80	3.5	\$238.37
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,166.72	21 *	\$246.03	598	28.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,166.72	21	\$246.03	598	28.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$702,434.54	260 *	\$2,701.67			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 2,020**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$683.89	1 *	\$683.89	129	129.0	\$5.30
HOSPITALS	\$1,429,570.55	742 *	\$1,926.64	11,983	16.1	\$119.30
INPATIENT	\$138,258.13	30	\$4,608.60	195	6.5	\$709.02
OUTPATIENT	\$1,291,312.42	740	\$1,745.02	11,788	15.9	\$109.54
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,208.29	11 *	\$109.84	23	2.1	\$52.53
PHARMACY	\$790,693.91	1,018 *	\$776.71	4,803	4.7	\$164.63
PART D - COPAYS	\$286.50	72 *	\$3.98	464	6.4	\$0.62
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$334,380.35	1,008 *	\$331.73	16,532	16.4	\$20.23
PHYSICIAN	\$897.44	15	\$59.83	17	1.1	\$52.79
CLINIC	\$239,572.40	874	\$274.11	15,533	17.8	\$15.42
FAMILY PLANNING	\$352.64	9	\$39.18	13	1.4	\$27.13
X-RAY AND LAB	\$46,708.52	170	\$274.76	509	3.0	\$91.77
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$388.49	7	\$55.50	9	1.3	\$43.17
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,520.66	86	\$168.84	109	1.3	\$133.22
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$31,577.83	118	\$267.61	335	2.8	\$94.26
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$362.37	4	\$90.59	7	1.8	\$51.77
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$136,719.81	101 *	\$1,353.66	34,213	338.7	\$4.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,445.57	2	\$722.79	19	9.5	\$76.08
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,983.20	1	\$2,983.20	1,322	1,322.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,678.29	4	\$419.57	354	88.5	\$4.74
PERSONAL CARE	\$130,612.75	97	\$1,346.52	32,518	335.2	\$4.02
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$74,248.15	1,999 *	\$37.14	5,418	2.7	\$13.70
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$32.57	1	\$32.57	1	1.0	\$32.57
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,397.14	22	\$63.51	59	2.7	\$23.68
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$7,402.81	67	\$110.49	731	10.9	\$10.13
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$12,330.45	19	\$648.97	335	17.6	\$36.81
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$50,985.04	9	\$5,665.00	183	20.3	\$278.61
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,100.14	1,996	\$1.05	4,109	2.1	\$0.51
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$25,894.09	48 *	\$539.46	259	5.4	\$99.98
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,813.20	7	\$259.03	56	8.0	\$32.38
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,020.73	6	\$336.79	106	17.7	\$19.06
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$22,060.16	36	\$612.78	97	2.7	\$227.42
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$40.60	1 *	\$40.60	2	2.0	\$20.30
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$40.60	1	\$40.60	2	2.0	\$20.30
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,793,726.14	2,068 *	\$1,350.93			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 580**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$159,977.66	98 *	\$1,632.43	1,038	10.6	\$154.12
INPATIENT	\$63,972.75	10	\$6,397.28	78	7.8	\$820.16
OUTPATIENT	\$96,004.91	92	\$1,043.53	960	10.4	\$100.01
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,268.43	9 *	\$252.05	59	6.6	\$38.45
PHARMACY	\$20,705.55	97 *	\$213.46	175	1.8	\$118.32
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$82,813.17	209 *	\$396.24	1,523	7.3	\$54.38
PHYSICIAN	\$100.37	2	\$50.19	2	1.0	\$50.19
CLINIC	\$34,416.78	95	\$362.28	645	6.8	\$53.36
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,182.45	5	\$236.49	11	2.2	\$107.50
X-RAY AND LAB	\$725.89	15	\$48.39	42	2.8	\$17.28
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,252.83	11	\$113.89	11	1.0	\$113.89
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$45,039.19	102	\$441.56	810	7.9	\$55.60
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$95.66	1	\$95.66	2	2.0	\$47.83
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$10,628.06	635 *	\$16.74	1,640	2.6	\$6.48
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$84.00	1	\$84.00	8	8.0	\$10.50
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$359.36	7	\$51.34	16	2.3	\$22.46
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$7,411.01	4	\$1,852.75	27	6.8	\$274.48
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,190.03	4	\$547.51	79	19.8	\$27.72
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$583.66	628	\$0.93	1,510	2.4	\$0.39
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$15,201.35	25 *	\$608.05	300	12.0	\$50.67
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,075.32	2	\$537.66	36	18.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,576.97	1	\$3,576.97	217	217.0	\$16.48
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$43.20	3	\$14.40	5	1.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$10,505.86	19	\$552.94	42	2.2	\$250.14
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$708.48	2 *	\$354.24	82	41.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$708.48	2	\$354.24	82	41.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$43,319.07	269 *	\$161.04	1,389	5.2	\$31.19
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$13,403.72	73	\$183.61	75	1.0	\$178.72
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$29,915.35	216	\$138.50	1,314	6.1	\$22.77
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$335,621.77	824 *	\$407.31			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 3,353**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$290,154.74	350 *	\$829.01	2,583	7.4	\$112.33
INPATIENT	\$152,080.52	27	\$5,632.61	153	5.7	\$993.99
OUTPATIENT	\$138,074.22	339	\$407.30	2,430	7.2	\$56.82
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,409.22	8 *	\$176.15	30	3.8	\$46.97
PHARMACY	\$239,120.77	692 *	\$345.55	2,271	3.3	\$105.29
PART D - COPAYS	\$58.48	27 *	\$2.17	168	6.2	\$0.35
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$83,542.70	468 *	\$178.51	2,831	6.1	\$29.51
PHYSICIAN	\$449.85	6	\$74.98	10	1.7	\$44.99
CLINIC	\$46,959.76	302	\$155.50	1,992	6.6	\$23.57
FAMILY PLANNING	\$7,832.11	96	\$81.58	418	4.4	\$18.74
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,222.98	51	\$102.41	162	3.2	\$32.24
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$143.35	2	\$71.68	3	1.5	\$47.78
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,188.35	59	\$155.73	86	1.5	\$106.84
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.43	1	\$8.43	1	1.0	\$8.43
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$12,461.26	53	\$235.12	132	2.5	\$94.40
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,276.61	11	\$116.06	27	2.5	\$47.28
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,644.06	3 *	\$881.35	501	167.0	\$5.28
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$807.68	2	\$403.84	34	17.0	\$23.76
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,836.38	2	\$918.19	467	233.5	\$3.93
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$19,861.43	1,867 *	\$10.64	3,534	1.9	\$5.62
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,236.78	19	\$65.09	58	3.1	\$21.32
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$582.97	7	\$83.28	210	30.0	\$2.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$17,507.96	29	\$603.72	488	16.8	\$35.88
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$533.72	1,822	\$0.29	2,778	1.5	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,707,855.84	338 *	\$5,052.83	60,937	180.3	\$28.03
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,454,422.78	155	\$9,383.37	45,252	292.0	\$32.14
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$54,311.17	32	\$1,697.22	1,251	39.1	\$43.41
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$9,511.67	24	\$396.32	757	31.5	\$12.56
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$81,216.09	157	\$517.30	9,399	59.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$18,678.16	7	\$2,668.31	3,886	555.1	\$4.81
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$89,715.97	107	\$838.47	392	3.7	\$228.87
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$11,517.12	30 *	\$383.90	1,333	44.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,517.12	30	\$383.90	1,333	44.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$6,145.44	54 *	\$113.80	1,936	35.9	\$3.17
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,145.44	54	\$113.80	1,936	35.9	\$3.17
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$373,164.77	1,526 *	\$244.54			
TOTAL	\$2,735,474.57	2,343 *	\$1,167.51			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 2,863**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$90,798.36	253 *	\$358.89	991	3.9	\$91.62
INPATIENT	\$36,444.56	19	\$1,918.13	43	2.3	\$847.55
OUTPATIENT	\$54,353.80	239	\$227.42	948	4.0	\$57.34
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$51,723.69	471 *	\$109.82	917	2.0	\$56.41
PART D - COPAYS	\$1.53	1 *	\$1.53	2	2.0	\$0.77
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$86,933.00	415 *	\$209.48	4,559	11.0	\$19.07
PHYSICIAN	\$192.28	4	\$48.07	4	1.0	\$48.07
CLINIC	\$25,634.36	163	\$157.27	3,722	22.8	\$6.89
FAMILY PLANNING	\$12,909.00	48	\$268.94	51	1.1	\$253.12
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,848.68	56	\$140.16	370	6.6	\$21.21
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,004.51	16	\$187.78	20	1.3	\$150.23
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$991.52	14	\$70.82	14	1.0	\$70.82
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$36,352.65	182	\$199.74	378	2.1	\$96.17
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,681.78	1,503 *	\$1.12	2,616	1.7	\$0.64
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$32.89	1	\$32.89	1	1.0	\$32.89
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,272.22	2	\$636.11	18	9.0	\$70.68
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$376.67	1,501	\$0.25	2,597	1.7	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,639.23	30 *	\$121.31	75	2.5	\$48.52
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$392.56	5	\$78.51	5	1.0	\$78.51
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,246.67	27	\$120.25	70	2.6	\$46.38
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$702,517.18	1,711 *	\$410.59			
TOTAL	\$937,294.77	1,998 *	\$469.12			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
DECEMBER 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/18: 55,473

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$27,682.59	157 *	\$176.32	411	2.6	\$67.35
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$27,682.59	157	\$176.32	411	2.6	\$67.35
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$64,201.76	1,603 *	\$40.05	1,788	1.1	\$35.91
PART D - COPAYS	\$21.31	17 *	\$1.25	40	2.4	\$0.53
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$350,956.60	3,288 *	\$106.74	5,929	1.8	\$59.19
PHYSICIAN	\$143.06	4	\$35.77	3	0.8	\$47.69
CLINIC	\$4,552.14	97	\$46.93	110	1.1	\$41.38
FAMILY PLANNING	\$302,107.46	2,916	\$103.60	4,828	1.7	\$62.57
X-RAY AND LAB	\$23,445.24	218	\$107.55	780	3.6	\$30.06
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,993.10	14	\$142.36	14	1.0	\$142.36
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,715.60	142	\$131.80	194	1.4	\$96.47
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$35.88	2 *	\$17.94	2	1.0	\$17.94
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$35.88	2	\$17.94	2	1.0	\$17.94
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$442,898.14	4,712 *	\$93.99			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through December 2018

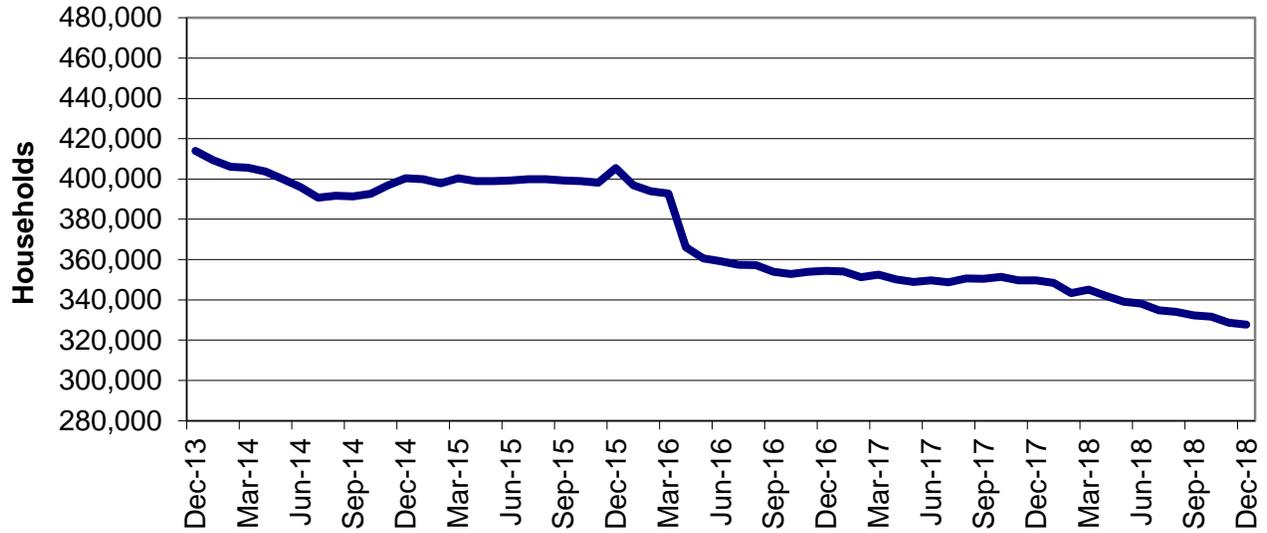


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through December 2018

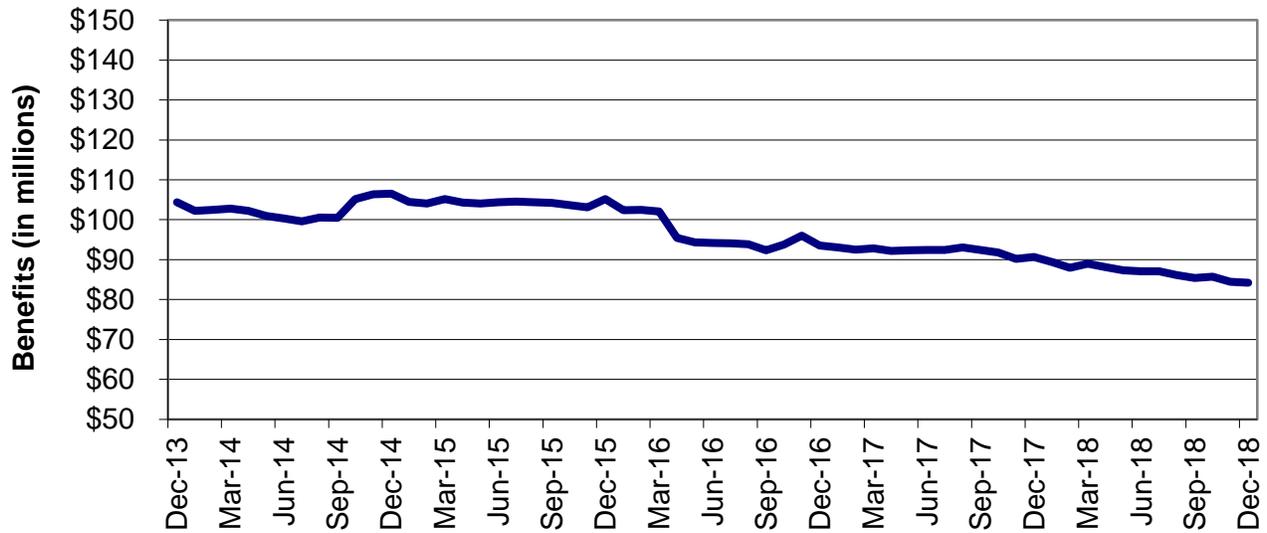


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2018

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37,915	41,378	45,826	40,296	-8.4%	-17.3%	-5.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29,777	29,710	33,724	29,190	0.2%	-11.7%	2.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10,326	10,661	14,004	8,367	-3.1%	-26.3%	23.4%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	10,103	11,379	12,243	9,664	-11.2%	-17.5%	4.5%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	327,740	328,660	331,701	349,670	-0.3%	-1.2%	-6.3%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	83,672	83,798	84,362	87,486	-0.2%	-0.8%	-4.4%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	244,068	244,862	247,339	262,184	-0.3%	-1.3%	-6.9%
PERSONS RECEIVING	703,365	705,803	713,151	753,015	-0.3%	-1.4%	-6.6%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	170,478	171,454	173,209	183,386	-0.6%	-1.6%	-7.0%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	532,887	534,349	539,942	569,629	-0.3%	-1.3%	-6.5%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$84,167,486	\$84,407,295	\$85,750,977	\$90,664,059	-0.3%	-1.8%	-7.2%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$256.81	\$256.82	\$258.52	\$259.28	0.0%	-0.7%	-1.0%
PER PERSON	\$119.66	\$119.59	\$120.24	\$120.40	0.1%	-0.5%	-0.6%

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	23	20	12	60.0%	8	40.0%	2	90.0%	18
	CALDWELL	49	52	42	80.8%	10	19.2%	0	100.0%	12
	CARROLL	49	55	39	70.9%	16	29.1%	1	98.2%	16
	CASS	411	440	312	70.9%	128	29.1%	4	99.1%	13
	CHARITON	23	22	14	63.6%	8	36.4%	0	100.0%	12
	CLINTON	78	82	54	65.9%	28	34.1%	1	98.8%	16
	COOPER	72	91	67	73.6%	24	26.4%	0	100.0%	14
	DAVISS	46	51	41	80.4%	10	19.6%	1	98.0%	12
	GENTRY	26	30	24	80.0%	6	20.0%	0	100.0%	15
	GRUNDY	82	75	55	73.3%	20	26.7%	0	100.0%	13
	HARRISON	45	55	38	69.1%	17	30.9%	0	100.0%	13
	HOLT	13	15	10	66.7%	5	33.3%	0	100.0%	14
	JOHNSON	247	222	150	67.6%	72	32.4%	1	99.5%	13
	LAFAYETTE	155	172	126	73.3%	46	26.7%	1	99.4%	13
	LINN	62	56	40	71.4%	16	28.6%	0	100.0%	13
	LIVINGSTON	76	81	54	66.7%	27	33.3%	0	100.0%	13
	MERCER	18	16	13	81.3%	3	18.8%	0	100.0%	9
	NODAWAY	67	60	47	78.3%	13	21.7%	0	100.0%	13
	PETTIS	351	352	264	75.0%	88	25.0%	1	99.7%	12
	PUTNAM	21	21	15	71.4%	6	28.6%	1	95.2%	14
	RAY	108	111	77	69.4%	34	30.6%	0	100.0%	14
	SALINE	149	161	120	74.5%	41	25.5%	2	98.8%	14
	SULLIVAN	39	43	31	72.1%	12	27.9%	3	93.0%	12
	WORTH	23	22	17	77.3%	5	22.7%	0	100.0%	9
	NW TOTAL	2,233	2,305	1,662	72.1%	643	27.9%	18	99.2%	13
NE REGION	ADAIR	147	164	117	71.3%	47	28.7%	0	100.0%	13
	AUDRAIN	132	121	95	78.5%	26	21.5%	1	99.2%	12
	BOONE	891	978	715	73.1%	263	26.9%	7	99.3%	12
	CALLAWAY	222	218	160	73.4%	58	26.6%	2	99.1%	13
	CLARK	42	38	29	76.3%	9	23.7%	0	100.0%	11
	COLE	396	419	291	69.5%	128	30.5%	6	98.6%	14
	GASCONADE	63	74	49	66.2%	25	33.8%	0	100.0%	13
	HOWARD	43	46	33	71.7%	13	28.3%	0	100.0%	11
	KNOX	25	25	20	80.0%	5	20.0%	1	96.0%	12
	LEWIS	37	42	32	76.2%	10	23.8%	0	100.0%	13
	LINCOLN	305	352	250	71.0%	102	29.0%	1	99.7%	13
	MACON	84	73	53	72.6%	20	27.4%	0	100.0%	12
	MARION	216	241	176	73.0%	65	27.0%	1	99.6%	13
	MONITEAU	57	55	38	69.1%	17	30.9%	1	98.2%	15
	MONROE	34	40	28	70.0%	12	30.0%	0	100.0%	13
	MONTGOMERY	60	61	47	77.0%	14	23.0%	0	100.0%	10
	OSAGE	33	33	26	78.8%	7	21.2%	1	97.0%	13
	PIKE	88	90	60	66.7%	30	33.3%	0	100.0%	12
	RALLS	43	43	33	76.7%	10	23.3%	0	100.0%	10
	RANDOLPH	173	184	134	72.8%	50	27.2%	0	100.0%	13
	SCHUYLER	18	16	9	56.3%	7	43.8%	1	93.8%	15
	SCOTLAND	10	13	9	69.2%	4	30.8%	0	100.0%	14
	SHELBY	38	41	33	80.5%	8	19.5%	0	100.0%	11
	WARREN	169	192	141	73.4%	51	26.6%	0	100.0%	14
	NE TOTAL	3,326	3,559	2,578	72.4%	981	27.6%	22	99.4%	13
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	80	82	63	76.8%	19	23.2%	1	98.8%	11
	BUTLER	425	428	331	77.3%	97	22.7%	2	99.5%	13
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	457	492	345	70.1%	147	29.9%	6	98.8%	13
	CARTER	45	50	36	72.0%	14	28.0%	0	100.0%	14
	CRAWFORD	211	223	166	74.4%	57	25.6%	1	99.6%	12
	DENT	114	129	95	73.6%	34	26.4%	1	99.2%	14
	DUNKLIN	390	407	328	80.6%	79	19.4%	5	98.8%	12
	HOWELL	357	386	284	73.6%	102	26.4%	2	99.5%	14
	IRON	95	82	66	80.5%	16	19.5%	1	98.8%	11
	MADISON	98	87	68	78.2%	19	21.8%	1	98.9%	13
	MARIES	39	42	33	78.6%	9	21.4%	0	100.0%	13

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	133	147	106	72.1%	41	27.9%	1	99.3%	12
	NEW MADRID	185	197	141	71.6%	56	28.4%	1	99.5%	14
	OREGON	105	108	87	80.6%	21	19.4%	0	100.0%	12
	PEMISCOT	261	261	189	72.4%	72	27.6%	1	99.6%	12
	PERRY	97	95	69	72.6%	26	27.4%	0	100.0%	15
	PHELPS	274	274	206	75.2%	68	24.8%	3	98.9%	13
	PULASKI	275	294	214	72.8%	80	27.2%	2	99.3%	13
	REYNOLDS	54	64	56	87.5%	8	12.5%	1	98.4%	13
	RIPLEY	150	169	139	82.2%	30	17.8%	0	100.0%	11
	ST FRANCOIS	508	530	400	75.5%	130	24.5%	5	99.1%	12
	STE GENEVIEVE	79	85	60	70.6%	25	29.4%	1	98.8%	12
	SCOTT	416	444	333	75.0%	111	25.0%	1	99.8%	12
	SHANNON	79	74	65	87.8%	9	12.2%	0	100.0%	9
	STODDARD	240	270	207	76.7%	63	23.3%	1	99.6%	12
	TEXAS	171	188	155	82.4%	33	17.6%	0	100.0%	11
	WASHINGTON	236	241	196	81.3%	45	18.7%	1	99.6%	11
	WAYNE	132	143	110	76.9%	33	23.1%	1	99.3%	13
	WRIGHT	162	159	129	81.1%	30	18.9%	1	99.4%	12
	SE TOTAL	5,868	6,151	4,677	76.0%	1,474	24.0%	40	99.3%	13
SW REGION	BARRY	250	278	206	74.1%	72	25.9%	0	100.0%	13
	BARTON	79	83	66	79.5%	17	20.5%	0	100.0%	13
	BATES	71	81	59	72.8%	22	27.2%	0	100.0%	12
	BENTON	133	136	103	75.7%	33	24.3%	1	99.3%	11
	CAMDEN	260	288	211	73.3%	77	26.7%	3	99.0%	12
	CEDAR	85	93	72	77.4%	21	22.6%	1	98.9%	13
	CHRISTIAN	314	338	239	70.7%	99	29.3%	3	99.1%	13
	DADE	44	50	37	74.0%	13	26.0%	0	100.0%	13
	DALLAS	123	120	91	75.8%	29	24.2%	0	100.0%	12
	DOUGLAS	95	92	70	76.1%	22	23.9%	0	100.0%	12
	GREENE	2,006	2,157	1,585	73.5%	572	26.5%	26	98.8%	13
	HENRY	173	190	152	80.0%	38	20.0%	2	98.9%	11
	HICKORY	50	58	47	81.0%	11	19.0%	0	100.0%	11
	JASPER	892	975	722	74.1%	253	25.9%	6	99.4%	14
	LACLEDE	276	297	218	73.4%	79	26.6%	3	99.0%	12
	LAWRENCE	253	293	226	77.1%	67	22.9%	3	99.0%	13
	MCDONALD	158	151	101	66.9%	50	33.1%	2	98.7%	14
	MILLER	186	179	125	69.8%	54	30.2%	1	99.4%	14
	MORGAN	135	139	112	80.6%	27	19.4%	0	100.0%	11
	NEWTON	341	395	284	71.9%	111	28.1%	1	99.7%	14
	OZARK	73	75	61	81.3%	14	18.7%	0	100.0%	13
	POLK	186	201	140	69.7%	61	30.3%	0	100.0%	14
	ST CLAIR	59	49	41	83.7%	8	16.3%	0	100.0%	11
	STONE	167	171	130	76.0%	41	24.0%	2	98.8%	14
	TANEY	496	529	362	68.4%	167	31.6%	6	98.9%	15
	VERNON	174	173	127	73.4%	46	26.6%	0	100.0%	12
	WEBSTER	177	205	151	73.7%	54	26.3%	5	97.6%	15
	SW TOTAL	7,256	7,796	5,738	73.6%	2,058	26.4%	65	99.2%	13
KC REGION	ANDREW	43	48	32	66.7%	16	33.3%	0	100.0%	13
	BUCHANAN	739	811	590	72.7%	221	27.3%	7	99.1%	13
	CLAY	849	910	612	67.3%	298	32.7%	6	99.3%	14
	DE KALB	39	31	24	77.4%	7	22.6%	0	100.0%	13
	JACKSON	5,523	5,795	4,342	74.9%	1,453	25.1%	43	99.3%	12
	PLATTE	236	263	180	68.4%	83	31.6%	4	98.5%	13
	KC TOTAL	7,429	7,858	5,780	73.6%	2,078	26.4%	60	99.2%	12
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	501	505	378	74.9%	127	25.1%	2	99.6%	12
	JEFFERSON	977	1,035	759	73.3%	276	26.7%	12	98.8%	13
	ST CHARLES	899	966	695	71.9%	271	28.1%	7	99.3%	13
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,314	5,590	4,193	75.0%	1,397	25.0%	46	99.2%	12
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,108	4,332	3,312	76.5%	1,020	23.5%	32	99.3%	11
	STL TOTAL	11,799	12,428	9,337	75.1%	3,091	24.9%	99	99.2%	12
UNKNOWN		4	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	0	100.0%	19
STATEWIDE		37,915	40,103	29,777	74.3%	10,326	25.7%	304	99.2%	12

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	2	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	13	13	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	11	10	1	90.9%
	CASS	124	117	7	94.4%
	CHARITON	4	4	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	12	12	0	100.0%
	COOPER	17	16	1	94.1%
	DAVISS	9	8	1	88.9%
	GENTRY	6	6	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	20	20	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	7	7	0	100.0%
	HOLT	3	3	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	60	56	4	93.3%
	LAFAYETTE	29	28	1	96.6%
	LINN	6	6	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	19	17	2	89.5%
	MERCER	1	1	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	14	12	2	85.7%
	PETTIS	93	83	10	89.2%
	PUTNAM	3	3	0	100.0%
	RAY	29	28	1	96.6%
	SALINE	30	27	3	90.0%
	SULLIVAN	10	10	0	100.0%
	WORTH	6	6	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	528	495	33	93.8%
NE REGION	ADAIR	38	36	2	94.7%
	AUDRAIN	31	29	2	93.5%
	BOONE	218	206	12	94.5%
	CALLAWAY	58	54	4	93.1%
	CLARK	9	8	1	88.9%
	COLE	112	103	9	92.0%
	GASCONADE	11	10	1	90.9%
	HOWARD	10	8	2	80.0%
	KNOX	9	9	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	5	4	1	80.0%
	LINCOLN	73	67	6	91.8%
	MACON	18	16	2	88.9%
	MARION	51	48	3	94.1%
	MONITEAU	8	8	0	100.0%
	MONROE	7	6	1	85.7%
	MONTGOMERY	23	22	1	95.7%
	OSAGE	8	8	0	100.0%
	PIKE	20	20	0	100.0%
	RALLS	9	9	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	36	34	2	94.4%
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%
	SCOTLAND	2	2	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	6	6	0	100.0%
	WARREN	44	43	1	97.7%
	NE TOTAL	806	756	50	93.8%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	21	19	2	90.5%
	BUTLER	116	106	10	91.4%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	138	131	7	94.9%
	CARTER	7	7	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	51	48	3	94.1%
	DENT	26	24	2	92.3%
	DUNKLIN	97	91	6	93.8%
	HOWELL	67	65	2	97.0%
	IRON	17	17	0	100.0%
	MADISON	20	20	0	100.0%
	MARIES	6	6	0	100.0%

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2018**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	30	29	1	96.7%
	NEW MADRID	39	35	4	89.7%
	OREGON	19	18	1	94.7%
	PEMISCOT	55	50	5	90.9%
	PERRY	29	27	2	93.1%
	PHELPS	60	53	7	88.3%
	PULASKI	64	58	6	90.6%
	REYNOLDS	10	10	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	36	34	2	94.4%
	ST FRANCOIS	136	129	7	94.9%
	STE GENEVIEVE	16	15	1	93.8%
	SCOTT	125	117	8	93.6%
	SHANNON	23	23	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	59	56	3	94.9%
	TEXAS	42	40	2	95.2%
	WASHINGTON	56	52	4	92.9%
	WAYNE	31	29	2	93.5%
	WRIGHT	29	28	1	96.6%
	SE TOTAL	1,425	1,337	88	93.8%
SW REGION	BARRY	47	42	5	89.4%
	BARTON	17	14	3	82.4%
	BATES	15	14	1	93.3%
	BENTON	30	29	1	96.7%
	CAMDEN	66	65	1	98.5%
	CEDAR	17	17	0	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	79	76	3	96.2%
	DADE	3	3	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	18	16	2	88.9%
	DOUGLAS	26	26	0	100.0%
	GREENE	599	540	59	90.2%
	HENRY	50	45	5	90.0%
	HICKORY	11	10	1	90.9%
	JASPER	215	198	17	92.1%
	LACLEDE	64	59	5	92.2%
	LAWRENCE	58	52	6	89.7%
	MCDONALD	34	29	5	85.3%
	MILLER	32	31	1	96.9%
	MORGAN	33	31	2	93.9%
	NEWTON	84	73	11	86.9%
	OZARK	20	19	1	95.0%
	POLK	37	34	3	91.9%
	ST CLAIR	16	14	2	87.5%
	STONE	40	38	2	95.0%
	TANEY	125	117	8	93.6%
	VERNON	37	33	4	89.2%
	WEBSTER	44	43	1	97.7%
	SW TOTAL	1,817	1,668	149	91.8%
KC REGION	ANDREW	10	10	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	229	212	17	92.6%
	CLAY	204	181	23	88.7%
	DE KALB	6	5	1	83.3%
	JACKSON	1,690	1,600	90	94.7%
	PLATTE	74	67	7	90.5%
	KC TOTAL	2,213	2,075	138	93.8%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	133	130	3	97.7%
	JEFFERSON	255	244	11	95.7%
	ST CHARLES	233	217	16	93.1%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,494	1,420	74	95.0%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,199	1,136	63	94.7%
	STL TOTAL	3,314	3,147	167	95.0%
STATEWIDE		10,103	9,478	625	93.8%

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2018**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	703,365	327,740	170,478	83,672	532,887	244,068	\$84,167,486	\$119.66
ADAIR	2,441	1,184	554	313	1,887	871	\$266,128	\$109.02
ANDREW	1,037	459	154	87	883	372	\$114,893	\$110.79
ATCHISON	349	170	51	29	298	141	\$35,198	\$100.85
AUDRAIN	3,064	1,320	551	282	2,513	1,038	\$348,314	\$113.68
BARRY	5,095	2,236	853	477	4,242	1,759	\$574,868	\$112.83
BARTON	1,595	700	282	156	1,313	544	\$177,742	\$111.44
BATES	1,778	798	303	177	1,475	621	\$196,511	\$110.52
BENTON	2,468	1,219	545	313	1,923	906	\$273,678	\$110.89
BOLLINGER	1,747	793	348	190	1,399	603	\$196,704	\$112.60
BOONE	15,253	7,120	4,311	1,935	10,942	5,185	\$1,822,172	\$119.46
BUCHANAN	13,127	6,172	2,654	1,358	10,473	4,814	\$1,572,091	\$119.76
BUTLER	9,098	4,339	2,225	1,152	6,873	3,187	\$1,057,331	\$116.22
CALDWELL	893	371	149	73	744	298	\$99,197	\$111.08
CALLAWAY	4,333	1,951	992	465	3,341	1,486	\$502,614	\$116.00
CAMDEN	4,254	1,867	734	353	3,520	1,514	\$500,298	\$117.61
CAPE GIRARDEAU	8,810	4,163	1,830	934	6,980	3,229	\$1,089,406	\$123.66
CARROLL	900	434	193	109	707	325	\$95,379	\$105.98
CARTER	1,178	545	209	131	969	414	\$131,605	\$111.72
CASS	7,339	3,235	1,450	663	5,889	2,572	\$881,744	\$120.15
CEDAR	2,207	1,007	410	238	1,797	769	\$249,888	\$113.23
CHARITON	642	289	94	57	548	232	\$66,418	\$103.45
CHRISTIAN	6,663	2,794	1,262	578	5,401	2,216	\$752,474	\$112.93
CLARK	604	260	93	50	511	210	\$67,474	\$111.71
CLAY	15,804	6,852	3,177	1,527	12,627	5,325	\$1,871,998	\$118.45
CLINTON	1,613	638	219	98	1,394	540	\$191,046	\$118.44
COLE	7,701	3,438	2,279	970	5,422	2,468	\$925,468	\$120.18
COOPER	1,653	794	331	179	1,322	615	\$182,735	\$110.55
CRAWFORD	3,839	1,738	752	392	3,087	1,346	\$440,082	\$114.63
DADE	899	432	159	92	740	340	\$90,549	\$100.72
DALLAS	2,457	1,097	457	248	2,000	849	\$271,171	\$110.37
DAVISS	883	367	148	79	735	288	\$91,550	\$103.68
DE KALB	711	381	128	89	583	292	\$73,338	\$103.15
DENT	2,525	1,184	527	314	1,998	870	\$280,965	\$111.27
DOUGLAS	2,131	943	369	219	1,762	724	\$232,033	\$108.88
DUNKLIN	7,934	3,765	2,126	1,120	5,808	2,645	\$946,545	\$119.30
FRANKLIN	9,538	4,230	1,958	947	7,580	3,283	\$1,117,582	\$117.17
GASCONADE	1,296	596	203	133	1,093	463	\$137,523	\$106.11
GENTRY	544	241	80	53	464	188	\$54,344	\$99.90
GREENE	34,222	16,501	7,424	3,860	26,798	12,641	\$4,120,934	\$120.42
GRUNDY	1,360	627	237	143	1,123	484	\$141,588	\$104.11
HARRISON	1,151	495	202	103	949	392	\$124,878	\$108.50
HENRY	3,326	1,581	706	375	2,620	1,206	\$383,361	\$115.26
HICKORY	1,174	578	236	132	938	446	\$131,312	\$111.85
HOLT	360	168	55	39	305	129	\$37,655	\$104.60
HOWARD	924	403	210	98	714	305	\$101,367	\$109.70
HOWELL	7,577	3,392	1,555	840	6,022	2,552	\$837,100	\$110.48
IRON	1,935	916	391	243	1,544	673	\$205,822	\$106.37
JACKSON	94,233	43,648	23,860	11,151	70,373	32,497	\$11,715,902	\$124.33
JASPER	17,456	8,010	3,471	1,821	13,985	6,189	\$2,047,380	\$117.29
JEFFERSON	18,862	8,514	3,987	1,892	14,875	6,622	\$2,287,193	\$121.26
JOHNSON	3,437	1,665	738	404	2,699	1,261	\$403,722	\$117.46
KNOX	343	158	62	37	281	121	\$34,588	\$100.84
LACLEDE	5,452	2,456	1,065	565	4,387	1,891	\$620,914	\$113.89
LAFAYETTE	3,196	1,467	586	325	2,610	1,142	\$365,145	\$114.25
LAWRENCE	5,261	2,332	824	434	4,437	1,898	\$593,406	\$112.79
LEWIS	866	406	175	91	691	315	\$99,369	\$114.74
LINCOLN	5,864	2,506	957	461	4,907	2,045	\$702,819	\$119.85

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2018**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,422	662	279	154	1,143	508	\$151,517	\$106.55
LIVINGSTON	1,608	758	294	173	1,314	585	\$179,032	\$111.34
MCDONALD	3,257	1,306	465	215	2,792	1,091	\$384,870	\$118.17
MACON	1,501	677	313	160	1,188	517	\$164,049	\$109.29
MADISON	2,139	1,018	517	296	1,622	722	\$241,473	\$112.89
MARIES	734	348	122	71	612	277	\$85,965	\$117.12
MARION	4,038	1,907	918	487	3,120	1,420	\$455,914	\$112.91
MERCER	257	128	52	35	205	93	\$25,107	\$97.69
MILLER	3,338	1,483	568	298	2,770	1,185	\$377,649	\$113.14
MISSISSIPPI	3,065	1,507	684	398	2,381	1,109	\$363,178	\$118.49
MONITEAU	1,227	510	245	111	982	399	\$130,138	\$106.06
MONROE	785	354	156	74	629	280	\$89,308	\$113.77
MONTGOMERY	1,349	615	253	139	1,096	476	\$152,201	\$112.83
MORGAN	3,071	1,404	561	318	2,510	1,086	\$354,777	\$115.53
NEW MADRID	3,602	1,760	827	454	2,775	1,306	\$417,930	\$116.03
NEWTON	6,973	2,960	1,104	554	5,869	2,406	\$793,533	\$113.80
NODAWAY	1,239	591	216	126	1,023	465	\$122,812	\$99.12
OREGON	2,285	1,040	479	283	1,806	757	\$250,335	\$109.56
OSAGE	769	334	180	91	589	243	\$82,118	\$106.79
OZARK	1,467	689	259	161	1,208	528	\$165,129	\$112.56
PEMISCOT	5,109	2,441	1,344	692	3,765	1,749	\$607,637	\$118.93
PERRY	1,660	760	320	160	1,340	600	\$195,564	\$117.81
PETTIS	6,207	2,722	1,279	608	4,928	2,114	\$719,459	\$115.91
PHELPS	4,892	2,304	969	513	3,923	1,791	\$561,281	\$114.73
PIKE	2,058	928	466	234	1,592	694	\$226,381	\$110.00
PLATTE	4,193	1,761	762	343	3,431	1,418	\$513,448	\$122.45
POLK	4,263	1,822	802	433	3,461	1,389	\$484,683	\$113.70
PULASKI	5,203	2,277	905	459	4,298	1,818	\$607,777	\$116.81
PUTNAM	438	198	101	53	337	145	\$45,802	\$104.57
RALLS	733	331	145	74	588	257	\$82,736	\$112.87
RANDOLPH	3,481	1,638	720	385	2,761	1,253	\$387,616	\$111.35
RAY	2,098	908	302	170	1,796	738	\$250,084	\$119.20
REYNOLDS	1,239	580	216	130	1,023	450	\$136,204	\$109.93
RIPLEY	3,205	1,527	686	412	2,519	1,115	\$356,804	\$111.33
ST CHARLES	15,713	7,208	3,503	1,631	12,210	5,577	\$1,932,955	\$123.02
ST CLAIR	1,363	627	253	137	1,110	490	\$150,023	\$110.07
ST FRANCOIS	10,418	5,045	2,263	1,298	8,155	3,747	\$1,228,122	\$117.88
STE GENEVIEVE	1,457	668	312	161	1,145	507	\$172,417	\$118.34
ST LOUIS COUNTY	98,532	45,286	31,834	13,475	66,698	31,811	\$12,351,494	\$125.36
SALINE	2,828	1,321	535	303	2,293	1,018	\$317,384	\$112.23
SCHUYLER	358	179	82	52	276	127	\$34,997	\$97.76
SCOTLAND	281	134	50	26	231	108	\$27,890	\$99.25
SCOTT	7,897	3,880	2,013	1,037	5,884	2,843	\$942,860	\$119.39
SHANNON	1,692	803	322	203	1,370	600	\$186,267	\$110.09
SHELBY	688	276	103	55	585	221	\$70,882	\$103.03
STODDARD	4,657	2,312	1,022	621	3,635	1,691	\$527,825	\$113.34
STONE	2,961	1,309	468	265	2,493	1,044	\$331,485	\$111.95
SULLIVAN	703	313	125	62	578	251	\$83,343	\$118.55
TANEY	7,151	3,348	1,105	574	6,046	2,774	\$834,444	\$116.69
TEXAS	3,558	1,580	698	387	2,860	1,193	\$402,622	\$113.16
VERNON	3,068	1,438	607	347	2,461	1,091	\$351,671	\$114.63
WARREN	3,584	1,550	596	291	2,988	1,259	\$432,837	\$120.77
WASHINGTON	5,033	2,333	1,135	605	3,898	1,728	\$583,963	\$116.03
WAYNE	2,597	1,268	545	343	2,052	925	\$296,513	\$114.18
WEBSTER	4,170	1,754	717	367	3,453	1,387	\$457,859	\$109.80
WORTH	198	104	28	18	170	86	\$22,105	\$111.64
WRIGHT	3,615	1,604	712	380	2,903	1,224	\$398,990	\$110.37
ST LOUIS CITY	70,409	37,167	23,985	12,166	46,424	25,001	\$8,916,347	\$126.64
UNKNOWN	127	40	55	10	72	30	\$16,168	\$127.31

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
DECEMBER 2018**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	170	349	\$35,198	\$207.05	\$100.85
	CALDWELL	371	893	\$99,197	\$267.38	\$111.08
	CARROLL	434	900	\$95,379	\$219.77	\$105.98
	CASS	3,235	7,339	\$881,744	\$272.56	\$120.15
	CHARITON	289	642	\$66,418	\$229.82	\$103.45
	CLINTON	638	1,613	\$191,046	\$299.45	\$118.44
	COOPER	794	1,653	\$182,735	\$230.14	\$110.55
	DAVISS	367	883	\$91,550	\$249.46	\$103.68
	GENTRY	241	544	\$54,344	\$225.49	\$99.90
	GRUNDY	627	1,360	\$141,588	\$225.82	\$104.11
	HARRISON	495	1,151	\$124,878	\$252.28	\$108.50
	HOLT	168	360	\$37,655	\$224.14	\$104.60
	JOHNSON	1,665	3,437	\$403,722	\$242.48	\$117.46
	LAFAYETTE	1,467	3,196	\$365,145	\$248.91	\$114.25
	LINN	662	1,422	\$151,517	\$228.88	\$106.55
	LIVINGSTON	758	1,608	\$179,032	\$236.19	\$111.34
	MERCER	128	257	\$25,107	\$196.15	\$97.69
	NODAWAY	591	1,239	\$122,812	\$207.80	\$99.12
	PETTIS	2,722	6,207	\$719,459	\$264.31	\$115.91
	PUTNAM	198	438	\$45,802	\$231.32	\$104.57
	RAY	908	2,098	\$250,084	\$275.42	\$119.20
	SALINE	1,321	2,828	\$317,384	\$240.26	\$112.23
	SULLIVAN	313	703	\$83,343	\$266.27	\$118.55
	WORTH	104	198	\$22,105	\$212.54	\$111.64
	NW TOTAL	18,666	41,318	\$4,687,245	\$251.11	\$113.44
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,184	2,441	\$266,128	\$224.77	\$109.02
	AUDRAIN	1,320	3,064	\$348,314	\$263.87	\$113.68
	BOONE	7,120	15,253	\$1,822,172	\$255.92	\$119.46
	CALLAWAY	1,951	4,333	\$502,614	\$257.62	\$116.00
	CLARK	260	604	\$67,474	\$259.52	\$111.71
	COLE	3,438	7,701	\$925,468	\$269.19	\$120.18
	GASCONADE	596	1,296	\$137,523	\$230.74	\$106.11
	HOWARD	403	924	\$101,367	\$251.53	\$109.70
	KNOX	158	343	\$34,588	\$218.91	\$100.84
	LEWIS	406	866	\$99,369	\$244.75	\$114.74
	LINCOLN	2,506	5,864	\$702,819	\$280.45	\$119.85
	MACON	677	1,501	\$164,049	\$242.32	\$109.29
	MARION	1,907	4,038	\$455,914	\$239.07	\$112.91
	MONITEAU	510	1,227	\$130,138	\$255.17	\$106.06
	MONROE	354	785	\$89,308	\$252.28	\$113.77
	MONTGOMERY	615	1,349	\$152,201	\$247.48	\$112.83
	OSAGE	334	769	\$82,118	\$245.86	\$106.79
	PIKE	928	2,058	\$226,381	\$243.94	\$110.00
	RALLS	331	733	\$82,736	\$249.96	\$112.87
	RANDOLPH	1,638	3,481	\$387,616	\$236.64	\$111.35
	SCHUYLER	179	358	\$34,997	\$195.51	\$97.76
	SCOTLAND	134	281	\$27,890	\$208.13	\$99.25
	SHELBY	276	688	\$70,882	\$256.82	\$103.03
	WARREN	1,550	3,584	\$432,837	\$279.25	\$120.77
	NE TOTAL	28,775	63,541	\$7,344,902	\$255.25	\$115.59
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	793	1,747	\$196,704	\$248.05	\$112.60
	BUTLER	4,339	9,098	\$1,057,331	\$243.68	\$116.22
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,163	8,810	\$1,089,406	\$261.69	\$123.66
	CARTER	545	1,178	\$131,605	\$241.48	\$111.72
	CRAWFORD	1,738	3,839	\$440,082	\$253.21	\$114.63
	DENT	1,184	2,525	\$280,965	\$237.30	\$111.27
	DUNKLIN	3,765	7,934	\$946,545	\$251.41	\$119.30
	HOWELL	3,392	7,577	\$837,100	\$246.79	\$110.48
	IRON	916	1,935	\$205,822	\$224.70	\$106.37
	MADISON	1,018	2,139	\$241,473	\$237.20	\$112.89
	MARIES	348	734	\$85,965	\$247.03	\$117.12

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
DECEMBER 2018**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,507	3,065	\$363,178	\$240.99	\$118.49
	NEW MADRID	1,760	3,602	\$417,930	\$237.46	\$116.03
	OREGON	1,040	2,285	\$250,335	\$240.71	\$109.56
	PEMISCOT	2,441	5,109	\$607,637	\$248.93	\$118.93
	PERRY	760	1,660	\$195,564	\$257.32	\$117.81
	PHELPS	2,304	4,892	\$561,281	\$243.61	\$114.73
	PULASKI	2,277	5,203	\$607,777	\$266.92	\$116.81
	REYNOLDS	580	1,239	\$136,204	\$234.83	\$109.93
	RIPLEY	1,527	3,205	\$356,804	\$233.66	\$111.33
	ST FRANCOIS	5,045	10,418	\$1,228,122	\$243.43	\$117.88
	STE GENEVIEVE	668	1,457	\$172,417	\$258.11	\$118.34
	SCOTT	3,880	7,897	\$942,860	\$243.01	\$119.39
	SHANNON	803	1,692	\$186,267	\$231.96	\$110.09
	STODDARD	2,312	4,657	\$527,825	\$228.30	\$113.34
	TEXAS	1,580	3,558	\$402,622	\$254.82	\$113.16
	WASHINGTON	2,333	5,033	\$583,963	\$250.31	\$116.03
	WAYNE	1,268	2,597	\$296,513	\$233.84	\$114.18
	WRIGHT	1,604	3,615	\$398,990	\$248.75	\$110.37
	SE TOTAL	55,890	118,700	\$13,749,287	\$246.01	\$115.83
SW REGION	BARRY	2,236	5,095	\$574,868	\$257.10	\$112.83
	BARTON	700	1,595	\$177,742	\$253.92	\$111.44
	BATES	798	1,778	\$196,511	\$246.25	\$110.52
	BENTON	1,219	2,468	\$273,678	\$224.51	\$110.89
	CAMDEN	1,867	4,254	\$500,298	\$267.97	\$117.61
	CEDAR	1,007	2,207	\$249,888	\$248.15	\$113.23
	CHRISTIAN	2,794	6,663	\$752,474	\$269.32	\$112.93
	DADE	432	899	\$90,549	\$209.60	\$100.72
	DALLAS	1,097	2,457	\$271,171	\$247.19	\$110.37
	DOUGLAS	943	2,131	\$232,033	\$246.06	\$108.88
	GREENE	16,501	34,222	\$4,120,934	\$249.74	\$120.42
	HENRY	1,581	3,326	\$383,361	\$242.48	\$115.26
	HICKORY	578	1,174	\$131,312	\$227.18	\$111.85
	JASPER	8,010	17,456	\$2,047,380	\$255.60	\$117.29
	LACLEDE	2,456	5,452	\$620,914	\$252.81	\$113.89
	LAWRENCE	2,332	5,261	\$593,406	\$254.46	\$112.79
	MCDONALD	1,306	3,257	\$384,870	\$294.69	\$118.17
	MILLER	1,483	3,338	\$377,649	\$254.65	\$113.14
	MORGAN	1,404	3,071	\$354,777	\$252.69	\$115.53
	NEWTON	2,960	6,973	\$793,533	\$268.09	\$113.80
	OZARK	689	1,467	\$165,129	\$239.66	\$112.56
	POLK	1,822	4,263	\$484,683	\$266.02	\$113.70
	ST CLAIR	627	1,363	\$150,023	\$239.27	\$110.07
	STONE	1,309	2,961	\$331,485	\$253.24	\$111.95
	TANEY	3,348	7,151	\$834,444	\$249.24	\$116.69
	VERNON	1,438	3,068	\$351,671	\$244.56	\$114.63
	WEBSTER	1,754	4,170	\$457,859	\$261.04	\$109.80
	SW TOTAL	62,691	137,520	\$15,902,643	\$253.67	\$115.64
KC REGION	ANDREW	459	1,037	\$114,893	\$250.31	\$110.79
	BUCHANAN	6,172	13,127	\$1,572,091	\$254.71	\$119.76
	CLAY	6,852	15,804	\$1,871,998	\$273.20	\$118.45
	DE KALB	381	711	\$73,338	\$192.49	\$103.15
	JACKSON	43,648	94,233	\$11,715,902	\$268.42	\$124.33
	PLATTE	1,761	4,193	\$513,448	\$291.57	\$122.45
	KC TOTAL	59,273	129,105	\$15,861,670	\$267.60	\$122.86
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,230	9,538	\$1,117,582	\$264.20	\$117.17
	JEFFERSON	8,514	18,862	\$2,287,193	\$268.64	\$121.26
	ST CHARLES	7,208	15,713	\$1,932,955	\$268.17	\$123.02
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	45,286	98,532	\$12,351,494	\$272.74	\$125.36
	ST LOUIS CITY	37,167	70,409	\$8,916,347	\$239.90	\$126.64
	STL TOTAL	102,405	213,054	\$26,605,571	\$259.81	\$124.88
UNKNOWN		40	127	\$16,168	\$404.20	\$127.31
STATEWIDE		327,740	703,365	\$84,167,486	\$256.81	\$119.66